E0666

1984 Volume 33
Annual Indexes

ISSN 0043-1729

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

Weed abstracts

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2281 Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Cables: Comag, Slough

Director General
Don Mentz, BAgr.Sc, BEcon

Director, Information Services:
J.R. Metcalfe, MA, PhD, DIC, DTA

WEED ABSTRACTS
is a monthly journal prepared by the:

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PASTURES AND FIELD CROPS
HURLEY, MAIDENHEAD, BERKS SL6 5LR, UK Tel: Littlewick Green (062882) 3457

Director
P.J. Boyle, MA

Scientific Information Officers
J. Armstrong, MA, DipAgric, DIA
H.J. Drew, MSc
Rosemary E. Hill, BSc
Helen Marcan, PhD, MIBiol
R. Boyce, BSc, MIInfSc
M.F. Fay, BSc
R.J. Lewington, PhD, MIInfSc
J.L. Mayall
Christina Cunliffe, PhD, MIBiol
Angela M. Hall, PhD
M.S. Mahal, PhD
N.J. Pryor, BSc, MIInfSc
Jillian E. Shakespear, BSc

Consultant Director
J.H.D. Prescott, PhD, FIBiol
Director, Grassland Research Institute, Hurley

The Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops (CBPFC) is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organization sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

CBPFC also prepares *Herbage Abstracts* and *Field Crop Abstracts*.

For further details of the whole range of CAB Publications and Services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2662

COPYRIGHT

©*Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1985.* All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1, UK.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

WEED ABSTRACTS

Volume 33

Prepared by

ARC

Weed Research Organization, Oxford

1984

ISSN 0043-1729

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux 1985*

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.1.

published by

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham House, Farnham Royal,
SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

printed by
Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PASTURES AND FIELD CROPS

Hurley, Maidenhead, Berks SL6 5LR, UK Tel. Littlewick Green (062882) 3457

The Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops is located at the Grassland Research Institute, Hurley, and is one of a group of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organization financed and administered jointly by the various Commonwealth Governments and Dependent Territories. The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux produce over 150 000 records annually. These are published in 27 main and 17 specialist abstract journals and are also available in tape form and through various online hosts. The journals are listed on the back cover.

The Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops prepares records for three monthly main journals, *Weed Abstracts, Field Crop Abstracts* and *Herbage Abstracts*. These journals cover world scientific literature on weeds, weed control and herbicides, annual field crops and on pastures, herbage crops and rangelands and provide a comprehensive guide to current scientific developments and a key to literature published in the past.

Scope of Weed Abstracts: Weeds and weed control in all types of crop and non-crop situations, biology of weeds, herbicide chemistry, property, analysis and toxicology, application of herbicides and other related aspects. A full listing of aspects dealt with is given in the content page.

The Bureau is prepared, on request, to undertake literature searches and to compile bibliographies on subjects within its scope.

1984 Bureau Staff List

Director
P.J. Boyle, MA (Agric) (Cambridge)

Scientific Information Officers
J. Armstrong, MA (Agric), DipAgric (Cambridge), DTA (Trinidad)
R. Boyce, BSc (Durham), MIInfSc
Mrs. C. Cunliffe, PhD (Manchester) MIBiol.
Mr. M.F. Fay, BSc
Mrs A. M. Hall, PhD (Cambridge)
Miss R. E. Hill, BSc (Durham)
R. J. Lewington, PhD (Southampton)
M. S. Mahal, BSc (Agric) (Punjab), PhD (Moscow)
Miss H. Marcan, PhD (Hull), MIBiol.
N. J. Pryor, BSc (Agric) (Wales) MIInfSc
Mrs J. E. Shakespear, BSc (London)
Mrs C. B. Williams, BSc (Wales), MSc.

Consultant Director
J.H.D.Prescott, PhD, FIBiol.

All correspondence concerned with technical matters or with the contents of *Weed Abstracts* should be addressed to:

Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops
Hurley, Maidenhead, Berks SL6 5LR, UK

All correspondence concerned with subscriptions or sales should be addressed to:

Central Sales
Commonwealth Agricultural Bureau
Farnham Royal, Slough, Sl2 3BN, UK

Abbreviations

abs.	abstract	in	inch	pp.	pages
a.e.	acid equivalent	in^2	square inch	p.p.m.	parts per million
a.i.	active ingredient	IR	infra-red	p.p.m.v.	parts per million by volume
b.p.	boiling point	kcal	kilocalorie		
bu	bushel	kg	kilogramme	p.p.m.w.	parts per million by weight
°C	degrees Celsius (formerly Centigrade)	LC_{50}	median lethal concentration (median tolerance limit or TL_m)	pre-em.	pre-emergence
conc.	concentrated			p.t.o.	power take off
concn.	concentration	LD_{50}	median lethal dose	pt	pint
cv.	cultivar(s)	lb	pound	ref.	references
cwt	hundredweight	lbf/in^2	pounds-force per square inch	RH	relative humidity
d.b.h.	diameter at breast height	M	molar concentration	s	second
				sp.	species
diam.	diameter	m	metre	spp.	species (plural)
DM	dry matter	m-	milli-(x 10^{-3})	ssp.	subspecies
dz	Doppelzentner (= 100 kg	μ-	micro (x 10^{-6})	t	tonne (Mg)
		μm	micron	temp.	temperature
e.c.	emulsifiable concentrate	m^2	square metre	TLC	thin-layer chromatography
		m.c.	moisture content		
°F	degrees Fahrenheit	mg	milligramme	u.l.v.	ultra low volume
ft	foot	min	minute	UV	ultra-violet
ft^2	square foot	ml	millilitre	var.	*varietas*
g	gramme	mm	millimetre	vol.	volume
gal	gallon	m.p.	melting point	wt	weight
GLC	gas-liquid chromatography	N	normal concentration	w.p.	wettable powder
		n	nano-(x 10^{-9})	yd	yard
h	hour	OM	organic matter	>	more than
ha	hectare	oz	ounce	<	less than
hkg	hectokilogramme	p.	page	±	with or without
hp	horsepower	post-em.	post-emergence	%	percent(age)

Languages

An initial capital denotes the language of the paper, an initial small letter the language of the summary.

Af	Afrikaans	Fi	Finnish	It	Italian	Ru	Russian
Bg	Bulgarian	Nl	Flemish	Ja	Japanese	Sh	Serbo-Croat
Cs	Czech	Fr	French	No	Norwegian	Sk	Slovak
Da	Danish	De	German	Pl	Polish	Es	Spanish
Nl	Dutch	He	Hebrew	Pt	Portuguese	Sv	Swedish
En	English	Hu	Hungarian	Ro	Romanian	Tr	Turkish

Addresses Where there is more than one author to a paper, the address given refers only to the first and is normally the address where the work was carried out.

Use of 'a.i.', 'a.e.' etc. Unless otherwise stated, rates of application for growth-regulator herbicides such as 2,4-D, MCPA, fenoprop, dalapon, the benzoics, etc. are given as the acid equivalent. Rates for other herbicides such as the ureas, carbamates, triazines, etc. are given as the active ingredient. Rates for the bipyridyls refer to the cation, only.

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux (CAB) is a co-operative venture established by Commonwealth Governments to provide information and other specialized services for scientists and professional workers in agriculture and related fields. The organization is controlled by an Executive Council composed of nominees of the various Commonwealth Governments, including one for the Dependent Territories. The following pages list the present members of the Executive Council, and Liaison Officers who form the primary link in the member country.

CAB has three main functions: a world agricultural information service, an identification service for entomology, mycology, helminthology and nematology, and a biocontrol service. CAB's information service is based on 46 abstract journals which, taken together, cover the whole of agricultural science and related areas of applied biology, sociology, economics, engineering and medicine. Contemporary world literature in many languages is scanned, and abstracts of significant items are included in the journals. Since 1973 all abstracts have been available in machine-readable form for batch searching and online retrieval. The database contains over 1.6 million records and is increasing by over 12,000 per month. Other publications include technical periodicals, annotated bibliographies, review articles and books. An information retrieval service ensures that individual needs are met, and also supplies photocopies of source papers.

The work of CAB is largely carried out through a number of Institutes and Bureaux, each dealing with a particular aspect of agricultural science. Enquiries on scientific aspects of CAB work should be sent to the Director of the appropriate Bureau. Other enquiries should be sent to the Executive Director at CAB Headquarters, or to Liaison Officers in member countries.

Headquarters

Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2281 (Sales 2662) (Systems 5807)
Telex: 847964 COMAGG G
Cables: COMAG, SLOUGH

Executive Director: N.G. Jones, DFC, BSc
Director Information Service: J.R. Metcalfe, MA, PhD
Scientific Adviser: E.K. Woodford, OBE, MSc, PhD, FIBiol

Institutes

Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5JR. Tel: 01-584-0067/8
Director: N.C. Pant, MScAgr, DIC, PhD, FNA, FIBiol.

Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Richmond TW9 3AF. Tel: 01-940-4086/7
Director: D.L. Hawksworth, PhD, DSc, FLS, CBiol, FIBiol.

Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad, West Indies. Tel: St. Augustine (662) 4173
Director: F.D. Bennett, BSA, PhD.

Commonwealth Institute of Parasitology, 395A Hatfield Road, St. Albans, AL4 0XU, Herts. Tel: St. Albans (0727) 33151
Director: R.L.J. Muller, BSc, PhD, FIBiol.

Bureaux

Agricultural Economics, Dartington House, Little Clarendon Street, Oxford OX1 2HH. Tel: Oxford (0865) 59829
Officer-in-Charge: Miss M.A. Bellamy, BSc, DipAgricEcon, MInfSci.

Animal Breeding and Genetics, Animal Breeding Research Organization, The King's Building, West Mains Road, Edinburgh EH9 3JX. Tel: Edinburgh (031) 667-6901
Director: J.D. Turton, BSc, MRCVS, DTVM.

Animal Health, Central Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge, KT15 3NB, Surrey. Tel: Byfleet (09323) 42826
Director: R.M. Mack, FRCVS.

Dairy Science & Technology, Lane End House, Shinfield, Reading RG2 9BB. Tel: Reading (0734) 883895
Director: E.J. Mann, NDD, CDD.

Forestry, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, South Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3RD. Tel: Oxford (0865) 57185
Director: W. Finlayson, BSc.

Horticulture & Plantation Crops, East Malling Research Station, Maidstone ME19 6BJ, Kent. Tel: West Malling (0732) 843833
Director: D.J. O'D. Bourke, MA, DipAgr, FLS.

Nutrition, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen AB2 9SB. Tel: Bucksburn (0224) 712162
Director: Vacant

Pastures & Field Crops, Grassland Research Institute, Hurley, Maidenhead SL6 5LR. Tel: Littlewick Green (062 882) 3457
Director: P.J. Boyle, MA

Plant Breeding & Genetics, Department of Applied Biology, Pembroke Street, Cambridge CB2 3DX. Tel: Cambridge (0223) 358381 (Ext. 216)
Director: Miss O. Holbek, BSc.

Soils, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden AL5 2JQ, Herts. Tel: Harpenden (05827) 63133 (Ext. 271)
Director: B. Butters, MSc, DipAgr, DTA, DIC, ARCS.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

(as at October 1984)

Member	*Representative*
Dr. D.G. CROSBY (Chairman)	Canada
Dr. MILTON MOORE (Vice Chairman)	Australia
G.M.P. MYERS	United Kingdom
P. BAIGENT	New Zealand
Dr. M. DHAR	India
Mr. A.C. GOONESEKERA	Sri Lanka
F.A. TSEGAH	Ghana
M. MOHAMED	Malaysia
P.F. OJELADE	Nigeria
A. ANTONIADES	Cyprus
B.S. KONDOLOMO	Sierra Leone
C.N.B. MWAKANG'ATA	Tanzania
Miss H. GOULBOURNE	Jamaica
C. GRANDERSON	Trinidad & Tobago
O. TAKAN	Uganda
E. BIRICHI	Kenya
H.A. JUWA	Malawi
S. MUTONDO	Zambia
Mr. BALA GARBA-JAHUMPA	The Gambia
C.J.E. BARKER	Guyana
O.J. TEBAPE	Botswana
A. BOOLAKY	Mauritius
K. TAVOLA	Fiji
M.D. ZIAUDDIN	Bangladesh
R. DEMERITTE	The Bahamas
S. IGO	Papua New Guinea
C. CHITAMBO	Zimbabwe
(to be nominated)	Solomon Islands
Dr. D.H. HANAFIAH	Brunei
W. HOBMAN	Dependent Territories
Dr. M.N.G.A. KHAN (Observer)	Commonwealth Science Council

N.G. JONES, DFC, Bsc (Executive Director)

LIAISON OFFICERS

(as at July 1984)

Contributing country	*Liaison Officer*	*Address*
United Kingdom	Under Secretary	Agricultural Research Council, 160 Great Portland Street, London W1N 6DT
Canada	Mr. R.M. Prentice	Program Coordinator, Crop Protection Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, K1A 0C5
Australia	J.B. Allen, BSc, PhD	Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, P.O. Box 225, Dickson, ACT 2602
New Zealand	Dr. John H. Troughton	Asst. Director-General, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Private Bag, Wellington.
India	O.P. Gautam, PhD	Director-General, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Krishi Bhavan, New Delhi, 110001.

Sri Lanka	G.W.E. Fernando, BSc, MSc, PhD	Senior Deputy Director of Agriculture (Research) Department of Agriculture, Peradeniya.
Ghana	Executive Chairman	Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, P.O. Box M32, Accra.
Malaysia	Miss Lai Siew Yoong	Librarian Ministry of Agriculture, 1st Floor, Wisma Tani Building, Mahameru Road, Kuala Lumpur.
Nigeria	The Director	Agricultural Sciences Research Department, Moor Plantation Private Mail Bag No. 5382, Ibadan.
Cyprus	A. Papasolomontos, PhD	Director-General, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Nicosia.
Sierra Leone	Senior Lecturer	Njala University College University of Sierra Leone, PMB Freetown.
Tanzania	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 9071, Dar-es-Salaam.
Jamaica	A.C. MacDonald	Director, Research & Development, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 480, Kingston 6.
Trinidad Tobago	Chief Technical Officer (Crop Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, Central Experiment Station, Centeno via Arima Post Office, Trinidad.
Uganda	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Forestry, P.O. Box 102, Entebbe.
Kenya	Mr. John Jeremiah Ondieki	CAB Liaison Officer, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 30028, Nairobi.
Malawi	Chief Agricultural Research Officer	Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, P.O. Box 30134, Capital City, Lilongwe 3.
Zambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture and Water Development, Mulungushi House, Independence Avenue, P.O. Box 50291, Ridgeway, Lusaka.
The Gambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, The Quadrangle, Banjul.
Guyana	Deputy Chief Agricultural Officer (Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 1001, Georgetown.
Botswana	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Common Service Division, Private Bag 0028, Gabarone.
Mauritius	Mr. K. Lutchmeenaraidoo	Chief Agricultural Officer, Agricultural Services, Reduit.
Fiji	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forests, Rodwell Road, Suva.

Bangladesh	K.M. Badruddoza, MAgr, PhD, DipGenPtBr	Executive Vice-Chairman and Liaison Officer for CAB in Bangladesh, Bangladesh Agricultural Research Council, New Airport Road, Farm Gate, Dhaka, (GPO Box 3041 Dhaka)
The Bahamas	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Local Government, P.O. Box 3028, Nassau.
Papua New Guinea	The Secretary	Department of Primary Industry, P.O. Box 417, Konedobu.
Zimbabwe	P.R.N. Chigaru	Assistant Director (Livestock & Pastures Research), Department of Research & Specialist Services, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 8108, Causeway, Harare.
Solomon Islands	Mr. B.G.C. Smith	Ministry of Home Affairs and National Development, P.O. Box G13, Honiara, Solomon Islands.
Brunei	Dr. M. Othman	Department of Agriculture, Jabatan Pertanian, Brunei.

Weed abstracts

Volume 33

Contents

GENERALIA	1	–	41	97	135	155	213	255	291	325	355	395
ANNUAL FIELD CROPS	1	–	42	97	135	156	214	255	291	325	355	395
Cereals	2	–	43	97	135	156	214	255	291	325	356	396
Legumes	7	–	49	100	137	163	220	264	297	328	362	401
Root crops	10	–	51	101	138	165	221	265	302	329	363	403
Kale	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fibre and oil-seed crops	11	–	53	103	139	167	222	266	303	330	364	404
Other crops	12	–	54	–	139	168	–	–	304	–	366	405
GRASSLAND AND HERBAGE CROPS	12	–	55	104	139	168	223	266	304	331	366	405
Cultivated grasslands and pastures	12	–	55	104	139	168	223	266	304	331	366	405
Legumes	13	–	56	105	139	169	223	267	304	331	366	406
Rangelands and rough grazings	–	–	57	–	140	170	223	267	304	332	–	–
VEGETABLE CROPS	13	–	58	106	140	171	224	268	304	332	367	406
General	13	–	58	106	140	171	224	268	304	332	367	406
Herbs	–	–	–	109	140	174	–	270	–	–	–	–
ORNAMENTALS	15	–	60	109	141	171	225	270	307	333	367	407
Flowers, shrubs and trees	15	–	60	109	141	174	225	270	–	333	367	407
Lawns and turf	15	–	61	–	–	175	227	–	307	–	368	407
FRUIT CROPS	16	–	61	109	141	176	228	270	307	333	368	408
Small fruits and vines	16	–	61	109	141	176	–	270	307	333	368	408
Tree fruits	17	–	61	112	–	177	228	271	307	334	368	408
PLANTATION CROPS	17	–	62	110	141	177	229	271	307	334	368	409
General	17	–	62	110	141	177	229	271	307	–	368	409
Other perennial crops	–	–	–	–	141	178	–	272	308	334	369	409
FORESTS	18	–	62	111	142	178	229	272	308	334	369	409
WOODY WEEDS	18	–	64	112	–	180	230	273	310	335	370	410
AQUATIC WEEDS	20	–	65	112	–	180	231	273	310	335	371	410
OTHER WEEDS	21	–	65	112	142	181	231	273	311	336	371	410
Miscellaneous	21	–	65	112	142	181	231	273	311	336	371	410
Non-crop situations	–	–	67	–	–	183	231	274	311	337	372	410
Poisonous weeds	21	–	67	113	142	183	–	274	312	337	372	410
WEED BIOLOGY	21	–	67	113	142	183	232	275	312	337	373	410
Biology of weed cryptogams	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Biology of phanerogamous weeds	21	–	67	113	142	183	232	275	312	337	373	410
Weed identification and taxonomy	22	–	70	115	143	185	234	276	313	338	375	413
Weeds in relation to their environment	22	–	71	116	143	186	234	276	314	338	375	413
Weed anatomy	27	–	76	118	144	192	239	–	–	–	–	415
Weed physiology (not in a herbicide context	28	–	76	119	144	192	239	279	317	342	378	416
Parasitic weeds	–	–	–	119	145	193	240	279	318	342	379	416
Weed/predator/disease relationships	28	–	77	119	146	193	240	282	318	343	379	416
Biological control	28	–	77	119	147	194	240	282	318	343	380	417
PHYSIOLOGY	29	–	78	120	148	196	240	283	318	343	381	419
HERBICIDES	31	–	84	124	149	202	344	285	320	345	384	421
Chemistry and properties	31	–	84	124	149	202	244	285	320	345	384	421
Analysis and residues	32	–	–	–	–	–	245	285	320	346	384	421
Toxicology and environment	34	–	84	124	149	203	246	286	320	348	385	422
Soil relations	35	–	87	128	150	204	247	286	321	349	386	423

APPLICATION AND MACHINERY ...	37	–	91	130	151	207	248	288	322	350	388	425
Storage and stability	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OTHER ASPECTS	37	–	92	131	152	209	251	289	322	351	391	427
Organization	37	–	92	131	152	–	251	–	322	351	391	427
Approvals and legislation	37	–	92	132	152	209	–	–	–	352	391	427
Economics	37	–	93	132	152	209	251	289	322	352	391	427
Utilization	37	–	93	132	152	210	252	–	323	353	392	428
Miscellaneous	38	–	94	132	153	210	252	289	323	353	392	428
REPORTS	–	–	94	133	153	211	252	289	323	353	393	428
CONFERENCES	–	–	94	133	153	211	253	289	323	353	393	429
BOOKS	–	–	95	133	153	212	253	289	324	354	394	429
AUTHOR INDEX												431
SUBJECT INDEX												449

CAB Member Countries

Residents in Commonwealth countries currently members of CAB (countries listed below) are entitled to some products and services at special rates e.g. books at UK sterling prices. For further information contact the Promotions Manager at CAB.

Australia
Bangladesh
Botswana
Brunei
Canada
Cyprus
Dependent Territories
Fiji
Ghana
Guyana
India
Jamaica
Kenya
Malawi
Malaysia
Mauritius
New Zealand
Nigeria
Papua New Guinea
Sierra Leone
Solomon Islands
Sri Lanka
Tanzania
The Bahamas
The Gambia
Trinidad & Tobago
Uganda
United Kingdom
Zambia
Zimbabwe

AUTHOR INDEX

Aamisepp, A. 2547, 3354-3355, 3357-3358, 3415, 3628
Aarssen, L. W. 1096
Aarstad, J. S. 2000
Abad, R. G. 1056-1057, 1696-1697, 2208, 2909
Abada, M. 944, 1007, 1041
Abayov, Y. 955, 1015, 1027
Abbondanza, A. 1368
Abdalla, M. M. F. 945-946, 1291, 3812
Abdel-Fatah, H. 689
Abdel-Kader, M. H. K. 325
Abdel-Megeed, M. I. 802, 865
Abdel-Rahman, M. 902
Abdel-Raouf, M. S. 443-444, 512, 1501, 3913
Abdel-Samea, M. E. 3975
Abdelaziz, A. H. 1104
Abdul-Razek, A. 1043
Aber, M. 2961
Abernathy, J. R. 576, 635, 1010, 2276
Abiko, K. 1864
Abjar, Z. E. El 3587
Abraham, C. C. 1881
Abraham, C. T. 2070, 3404
Abu-Irmaileh, B. E. 3718
Abud, J. K. 3774-3775, 3778-3779
Abusteit, E. O. 811, 3278
Acher, A. J. 3291
Acinapura, F. 21
Acuña G., J. 3719
Adam, Y. M. 3640
Adamiak, J. 1578
Adams-Acton, L. 2263
Adams, C. A. 277, 3973
Adams, E. B., Jr. 1879
Adams, F. 1809
Adams, P. B. 2160
Adams, R. 684
Adamson, G. W. 2353
Adani, N. 18
Addala, M. S. A. 3661
Addison, D. A. 85
Adkins, S. W. 2337-2338, 3247
Adler, U. 1009
Adrian, F. 3552
Adzhetel, È. A. 2813
Aebi, H. 876
Agamalian, H. 1270
Agamalian, H. S. 688
Agarkov, V. D. 930
Agarwal, J. P. 1499, 3737
Agnihotri, A. K. 2727
Aharonson, N. 1220
Ahmad Faiz Bin Mohammad Alif 3862
Ahmad, I. 812, 1412
Ahmad, K. U. 2031
Ahmed, F. A. 1490
Ahmed, I. U. 887
Ahmed, M. 3910
Ahmed, N. U. 1114, 3769
Ahmedullah, M. 1688
Ahrens, J. F. 2176, 2212, 2216
Ahrens, T. M. 2395
Ahrens, W. H. 695, 1842, 1850
Ahrens, W. R. 1908
Aiba, Y. 1358
Aicha, B. ben 3144
Aita, C. 129
Åkerblom, M. 1202, 3624
Akesson, N. B. 3052, 3659
Akinyemiju, O. A. 2347
Akiyama, T. 250
Akobundu, I. O. 39, 83, 388, 500, 900-901, 2788
Akosim, C. 3893
Aksenov, A. A. 430, 677
Alaniz, J. R. 1380
Alaniz, M. A. 2622
Albasel, N. 3293
Albro, P. W. 3278, 3634
Alby, T. 2892
Alcala, E. 1797
Alcântara, E. N. de 1647
Alcazar, J. 2314
Alcock, R. 3055
Aldrich, J. H. 1049
Alekinova, A. P. 1304
Aleksinas, A. P. 2776
Alemania, N. R. 2093, 2784
Alex, G. 3624
Alexander, H. M. 2679
Ali, A. 498, 925
Ali, M. 2105, 2821, 3934
Ali, M. I. M. 1339
Ali, S. T. 1825
Alif, A. F. B. M. 3862
Alkhas'yants, È. 507
Allan, G. G. 2600
Allan, J. R. 613
Allard, R. W. 1907
Allen, F. C. 2443
Allen, J. G. 1969
Allen, R. 4016
Allen, T. J. 2948
Alley, H. P. 636
Almeida, F. S. 1566
Almeida, F. S. de 1648, 4041
Almeida, I. M. de 358, 3701, 3703
Almon, H. 1039
Alon, Y. 1004
Alsaadawi, I. S. 1824
Alspaugh, K. R. 1010
Altieri, M. A. 1868, 2318, 3942
Altınayar, G. 1837
Altobelli, O. 20, 35
Alvarez, D. 3361
Alves, A. A. C. 1516
Amanov, A. 447
Amaral, A. dos S. 1544-1545, 3785
Amaral, A. S. 1916, 3776, 4012
Amarnath, N. 864
Amartalingam, R. 1076
Ambasht, R. S. 1806, 2988, 3906
Amer, S. 444
Americanos, P. G. 2118, 2165
Ammerlaan, A. 1860
Ammon, H. U. 3091
Amor, F. del 3474
Amor, R. L. 246, 2256, 3562
Amrehin, J. 324
Amrein, J. 324
Amthor, J. S. 789
Anaya, A. L. 2292, 2323
Andersen, R. N. 2952
Anderson, J. P. E. 1190, 4026
Anderson, L. W. J. 617, 1723
Anderson, M. D. 2149
Anderson, N. H. 271, 1952
Anderson, R. L. 422, 2445, 3074
Anderson, R. N. 2940
Andersson, B. 3387
Andrae, F. 2605
Andreeva, E. A. 376
Andres, L. A. 1880
Andrews, M. 1085
Andrienko, Z. I. 133, 337
Angiras, N. N. 2142
Angyán, J. 681, 1113
Anisimova, G. M. 2662
Anjaneyalu, Y. V. 725
Annamalai, S. 3942
Anofrichuk, V. 102
Anon. 3464
Anthoni, U. 2283
Antognini, J. 3796
Antokhina, M. P. 851
Antonacci, D. 3471
Appezzato, B. 3218
Appleby, A. P. 765, 1998, 2081, 2417, 3598, 3606
Aquino, A. R. L. de 3760
Aquino, M. H. 2121
Aravitskiĭ, V. L. 2007
Arbuzov, L. D. 1710
Arceo, L. M. 1535, 2107
Archibold, O. W. 661
Argandoña, V. H. 1372
Argentina, Asociación Argentina para el Control de Malezas 3710
Argentina, Estación Experimental Agro-Industrial "Obispo Colombres" 1256
Arjona-Berral, A. 2820
Arlt, K. 1274, 1830
Armbrust, E. J. 2680, 3136
Armstrong, J. 2744
Armstrong, T. 2260
Arndt, R. 1432
Arnold, B. L. 504
Arnold, C. E. 1049
Arnold, W. E. 2066, 2149, 2498, 2607, 2631, 2653, 2716, 2830, 3106
Arntzen, C. J. 1160, 1165, 3024
Aroza M., P. 2994
Arsenault, W. 515
Arya, B. D. 2767
Arzybova, N. S. 432
Asafu-Adjaye, E. 3989
Asano, H. 217
Ascencio, J. 2313
Ashby, W. C. 3490
Ashley, R. A. 1735, 1939
Ashraf, N. 1991, 2799
Ashton, F. M. 785, 925, 1895
Aspe, D. 1929
Aspidova, Zh. V. 3434
Aspinall, D. 1168
Assmuth, W. 3284
Atakuliev, A. 551, 564
Athow, K. 2834
Atkinson, D. 799, 2278, 3857
Atroshchenko, G. P. 152
Atsmon, D. 1141
Attaby, H. S. H. 3640
Attar Singh 3545
Attiwill, P. M. 1714
Atwater, M. L. 2846
Atwell, S. 70, 3417
Auch, D. E. 2498, 2631
Auer, E. 3735
Aujla, T. S. 84, 3800
Auld, B. A. 257, 2025, 2999, 3945
Australia, Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations 2401, 3054
Australia, Commonwealth Department of Health 4074
Australia, CSIRO Division of Entomology 3709
Australia, CSIRO Division of Plant Industry 4, 365
Australia, Department of Primary Production 3334, 3493-3494
Australia, Tasmania, Department of Agriculture 363
Australia, Western Australian Department of Agriculture 2041, 2430
Austria, Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenschutz, Vienna 3324
Aviram, H. 1015
Aviv, D. 1148
Awasthi, O. P. 3753
Axelsson, L. 1928
Aya, M. 1239
Ayalew, G. 1285
Ayeni, A. O. 229
Ayres, P. 4033
Azevedo, D. M. P. de 1590, 3440, 3546-3547
Azimova, M. 508
Azirin, A. 3768
Ba, A. T. 2670, 2672
Baba, I. 1546
Babadjamian, A. 3060
Babicki, R. 1401
Babitski, R. 1401
Bachmann, A. R. 3369
Bachthaler, G. 3601
Badhe, S. B. 1794
Badon, R. 3616
Baerdemaeker, J. De 3056
Baets, A. de 1312
Baggen, W. 3985
Bailey, J. 2446
Bailez, C. V. 3369
Baillie, A. C. 4075
Bains, B. S. 167
Baĭrambekov, Sh. B. 3465
Bairrão, J. F. M. 3372
Bajpai, M. P. 2473
Bajpai, M. R. 2614
Bajpai, R. P. 614, 2886, 3743
Baker, A. L. 228
Baker, C. J. 525
Baker, E. A. 3966
Baker, F. A. 1061
Baker, J. B. 933, 935-937, 939, 3773
Baker, J. L. 3290
Baker, K. F. 602
Baker, L. N. 1528
Bakhchevanova, M. P. 58
Bakshi, I. S. 731
Balandina, I. D. 281
Balansard, G. 3060
Balasimha, D. 1153
Balasubramanian, A. 904
Balasubramanian, N. 2814, 2867
Balasubramiyan, P. 3786
Balasundaran, M. 3934
Balasunderan, M. 1339
Baldoni, R. 372
Baldos, S. C. 2266
Balesta, P. S. 480, 482
Balezina, L. S. 854
Balinov, I. 3035
Balinova, A. 822, 850, 3035, 3041
Balke, N. E. 757
Ball, R. W. E. 3081
Ballerstedt, P. J. 3042
Balneaves, J. M. 1719-1720, 2603, 3867-3868
Bal'oshenko, S. V. 109
Balsinhas, A. A. 3193, 3200-3201
Baltruschat, H. 2099, 3093
Balyan, R. S. 462, 1521, 1570, 2115, 2544, 2772, 3410, 3742
Banasiak, U. 879, 1961
Bandeen, J. D. 764
Bandy, D. E. 2065
Banegas E., R. 2591
Banga, S. D. 3254
Banks, C. H. 2408
Banks, P. A. 45, 1560, 1562, 3042
Banting, J. D. 3344
Barak, E. 3242
Baranova, M. M. 951-952
Baratov, K. B. 584
Barber, S. A. 2429
Barbieri, L. 1368
Barcikowska, G. 963, 965-966

Barcudi, R. 691
Bardalaye, P. C. 2712, 3271
Barden, L. S. 1718
Bardolph, M. 1049
Bargutti, A. 914, 917, 919-920, 953, 976, 978, 980-981, 995, 1033, 1039, 3840
Barham, R. O. 3481
Barker, M. A. 72
Barker, R. 3755
Barmina, Yu. M. 838
Barnes, D. E. 4073
Barnes, D. G. 2376
Barnes, J. P. 2289-2290
Barnes, J. W. 2126
Barnett, G. M. 3385
Barney, R. J. 2680, 3136
Baroni, O. 2823
Barralis, G. 648, 708
Barreda, D. G. de 1693
Barrentine, W. L. 1568, 2824, 3420
Barrett, M. 1895, 2496, 2611, 3139, 3307, 3322
Barrett, M. R. 3046
Barrett, S. C. H. 719
Bärring, U. 3350, 3487
Barrion, A. A. 1387, 3940
Barrion, A. T. 3581
Barry, J. 2744
Barry, J. W. 3659
Barry, T. 1423
Barta, I. 1166
Bartel, L. E. 1625
Bartels, J. 1443, 1486
Bartels, M. 429
Bartenev, I. M. 2007
Bartha, R. 1231
Bartholomew, D. 3572
Barthová, J. 778
Baruah, J. N. 262, 3061
Baruah, N. C. 262
Baruah, P. 262
Barwick, P. R. 602
Bashir, M. O. 3587
Baskin, C. C. 2619, 3187
Baskin, J. M. 2619, 3187
Baskunov, B. P. 3656
Basler, E. 631, 760
Bassett, I. J. 659
Bassi, K. 2812
Bassoi, M. C. 3372
Bastide, J. 2733, 3616, 3649
Batel, W. 3999, 4004
Batenburg, L. H. 722
Bates, M. R. 2833
Bath, S. J. 3374
Batra, S. W. T. 3588
Batyrova, M. Sh. 551, 564
Bauer, H. 2147
Bauer, K. 3261
Baum, D. 1042, 1051
Bauman, T. T. 2643, 2846, 2943
Bawden, D. 2353
Bayacag, T. C. 2164
Bayer, D. E. 756
Bayoumi, R. B. 443
Bazdyrev, G. I. 430, 677
Bazos, L. J. 1371
Bazzaz, F. A. 728, 3197
Beale, M. W. 679, 948, 1635
Bean, G. A. 339
Beard, J. B. 789
Bebawi, F. F. 1104, 3525
Beck, K. G. 622
Becker, R. L. 518
Bedin, P. 1504
Beekhof, P. K. 1203
Beeston, G. R. 1771
Behrendt, S. 2523
Behrens, R. 684, 1927, 2083, 2333, 2502
Beilstein, P. 1957
Beitz, H. 879, 2018
Bejnar, W. 962
Belasco, I. J. 3990
Belgium, Comité voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen 2748
Belien, J. M. 1297-1298
Bell, A. R. 2352
Bell, C. E. 570
Bellar, M. 1378
Belli, A. H. 3011
Bellinder, R. R. 1074
Bellotti, A. 908
Belogaĭ, I. 2012
Belokhvost, E. N. 1302
Belova, V. N. 2883
Beltrão, N. E. de M. 1590, 3439-3440, 3546-3547
Belyaev, M. P. 285
Belz, D. 2028
Ben-Ami, M. 1036, 1144
Ben-Arie, Z. 1047, 2201
Benadikova, H. 3281
Benderskiĭ, R. N. 1301
Bendixen, L. E. 736, 2608-2609, 2979
Bendixen, W. E. 2014
Benigno, D. R. A. 1129
Benites, J. R. 2065
Benjamin, A. 913, 977, 979, 982-983, 1004, 1009, 1043, 1220, 2071, 2245
Benkov, B. 2875
Bennett, B. R. 1414
Benoist, M. 1021
Benson, F. A. 4042
Bentur, J. S. 1882
Benz, W. 3192
Béres, I. 2624, 3918
Berezkīna, G. Yu. 336
Berezovskiĭ, M. Ya. 2761
Berg, G. van den 1173
Bergen, J. 2744
Berger, R. L. 2235
Berglund, S. 2435
Bergmanová, E. 3597, 3615
Bergutti, A. 3819
Berman, Y. 979, 982
Bernardi, G. 36
Bernasor, P. C. 2303
Berner, T. 1086
Bernes, A. C. 300
Bertsch, W. 2350
Berube, D. E. 1811
Beshanov, A. V. 391, 3461
Beshir, M. E. 1483
Best, K. 2251
Bestajovsky, J. 4060
Beste, C. E. 763, 2186, 2214, 3833
Betsch, W. D. 2239-2241
Betteridge, K. 525
Beuret, E. 657, 1345, 2625, 3091, 3190
Beyermann, K. 3243
Beyers, E. A. 1497
Beyers, J. L. 2271, 2275
Bezborod'ko, M. D. 334
Bezditniĭ, P. P. 106
Bhadauria, S. S. 2512
Bhagwan Singh 2769
Bhagwat Singh 2565
Bhalla, P. L. 2574, 2816, 2877, 3103, 3414
Bham, V. M. 3545
Bhambie, S. 2978
Bhan, V. M. 1108, 1570, 1660, 1897, 2115, 2461, 2544, 2567, 2649, 2768, 2772-2773, 2810, 2983, 2985, 3026, 3082, 3097, 3213, 3216, 3232, 3410, 3413, 3641, 3690-3691, 3742, 3756, 3801, 3838
Bhandari, D. C. 2304
Bharathi, P. 3198, 3877
Bhardwaj, G. S. 2143
Bhardwaj, R. B. L. 2471, 2613
Bhardwaj, R. M. 3283
Bhatia, R. C. 1344
Bhatia, R. K. 1826, 2954, 3904
Bhatt, P. 1906
Bhei, K. L. 3059
Bhol, B. B. 3431
Bhowmik, P. C. 947, 1072, 1103, 2194, 2297
Bi, Z.-H. 2450
Bianchi, A. 3397
Bide, A. J. 4008
Biderbost, E. B. J. 3409
Bieringer, H. 3261
Biesboer, D. D. 3905
Billings, W. D. 1966
Billot, M. R. De 780
Billot, M. R. le C. de 1949
Binding, H. 3724
Bing, A. 2170-2171, 2173-2174, 2177-2178, 2180, 2185, 2196
Bingham, S. W. 145, 1598, 1674
Binner, R. 1961
Binning, L. K. 2300, 2879, 2911-2912
Binns, M. R. 3707
Bir, S. S. 1366
Biran, I. 1042
Birk, J. H. 1071
Birnbaum, F. I. 967
Bîrsan, M. 714
Biryukova, N. F. 813
Birzins, P. J. 3482
Bischof, F. 3235
Bisen, C. R. 1773, 2886, 2977, 3219, 3449, 3743
Bishara, R. H. 1184
Bisson, M. A. 3572
Biswas, S. B. 2800, 2812
Bitterli, C. J. 645
Black, I. D. 2077, 3112, 3189, 3594
Black, L. D. 2246
Blackburn, W. H. 542
Blacklow, W. M. 3208
Blair, A. M. 1070
Blair, L. C. 2706
Blaise, E. A. 2841-2842
Blancaver, R. C. 2209
Blanco, H. G. 1427
Bland, P. D. 3622
Blank, S. E. 620
Blee, E. 277
Blokhin, V. D. 951-952
Blom, C. W. P. M. 2656
Blum, U. 2294
Blumauerová, M. 861-862
Blume, H. P. 846, 848
Blumenberg, E. 3205
Blumenfeld, T. 976, 978, 980-981, 3819
Boag, B. 3123
Boaretto, M. R. 2247
Bobovnikova, Ts. I. 816
Bobrova, V. I. 62
Bobylev, N. P. 510
Bockstaele, L. 1290
Boddrell, J. E. 658, 1099, 3517
Bode, L. E. 1505, 3303
Bodendörfer, H. 3329
Bodnyuk, A. G. 9
Bogachenkov, V. 507
Bogdanov, A. V. 867
Böger, P. 291, 1164, 1948, 3250
Böhner, B. 1944
Boize, L. M. 292
Bojas, Z. 530, 1318
Boland, N. P. 2692
Bond, D. I. 3119
Bondarev, I. 1480
Bondarev, V. S. 327
Boneta-García, E. G. 171
Bonham, C. D. 1625
Boon, J. J. 225
Booth, C. 1266
Borisenko, L. A. 546, 3460
Born, W. H. Vanden 412, 651
Borowiec, S. 1827-1829, 1832
Borsetti, A. P. 3270
Borthakur, A. 3061
Bortnik, A. M. 3683
Bortolozzi, J. 829
Boschung, P. 1240
Bossel, H. 3488
Bostian, A. L. 2741
Bostock, S. J. 3900
Bötger, H. 3084
Botina, T. I. 2881
Böttcher, O. 878
Böttger, W. 1442
Bottomley, P. 1955
Bouchard, D. C. 1956
Boucher, D. H. 563
Boudon, G. 3060
Bougard, M. 594
Bouhache, M. 1833
Boulet, C. 1833
Bourdôt, G. W. 1605
Bouse, L. F. 1626, 2745, 3681
Bovalini, L. 1079
Bovey, R. W. 1626, 2158, 2223, 2327, 2728, 2876
Bowers, D. L. 2943
Bowes, G. 1447
Bowman, D. H. 455-456
Bowman, P. 1671
Bowmer, K. H. 3498
Bowren, K. E. 3501
Boyall, L. A. 1067
Boyd, I. M. G. 2356
Boyd, S. A. 3648
Boyd, W. E. 2156
Boymel, J. L. 1183
Bozarth, J. 3794
Bradow, J. M. 3269
Branch, S. K. 1952
Brand, W. W. 3264
Brändle, R. 3568
Brankov, L. 2737
Brar, H. S. 3912
Brar, L. S. 312, 1618, 2766, 3394
Brasesco, J. A. I. 3367, 3369-3370
Bratkov, V. S. 122
Braumann, T. 290
Braun, H. E. 1954
Braun, W. H. 320
Brauner, G. L. 3792, 3797-3798
Bray, B. 3810
Bray, W. 4024
Braymer, H. D. 332
Brazelton, R. W. 3052
Brazil, Centro Nacional de Pesquisa-Arroz, Feijão 2049
Brazil, Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Milho e Sorgo 2482-2483, 3095
Brazil, Centro Nacional de Pesquisa do Algodão 3711
Brazil, Comissão Executiva do Plano da Lavoura Caueira 1695
Brazil, Departamento de Difusão de Tecnologia 3333, 3702
Brazil, Empresa Goiâna de Pesquisa Agropecuária 2431
Brazil, Instituto Rio Grandense do Arroz 4070
Brazil, Unidade de Execução de Pesquisa de Âmbito Estadual de Pelotas 4065, 4070
Breay, T. 3807-3808, 4035
Brecke, B. J. 2853
Bredt, H. 493
Brenneman, L. G. 2481, 2494, 2499, 2847
Breuninger, J. M. 2203
Brewer, S. 3053
Brewster, B. D. 2081
Briggs, D. 2628
Briggs, G. G. 758, 1969, 2331, 2731, 4013
Brillová, D. 3426
Brink, D. E. 886, 3891
Brinkman, B. A. 403
Brittain, J. 2420
Britton, C. M. 1624
Brlansky, R. H. 734
Brolmann, J. B. 1352
Bromilow, R. H. 758, 2331
Brooks, D. H. 4007
Brooks, R. L. 2844
Brooks, R. R. 1374
Broquist, H. P. 3508

Brovdiĭ, V. M. 1874
Brown, D. F. 3268
Brown, E. A. 2841-2842
Brown, N. A. C. 3885
Brown, R. F. 364
Brown, W. 1740
Brown, W. E. 2824
Bruckart, W. L. 3929
Brunelli, A. 11
Bruner, F. 2354
Brunetti, K. 1393
Brunnschweiler, C. U. 2144
Bryant, S. D. 3983
Bryant, W. E. 2488
Bubel, H. 1425
Bübl, W. 3153
Buch, T. G. 96, 376
Buchanan, G. A. 1588, 2145
Büchel, K. H. 1962
Buchert, K. P. 68
Buck, W. 2069
Buckley, G. P. 3867
Bucsbaum, H. 1035, 1051-1052
Budyak, V. T. 1698
Bueno, C. R. 2738
Bugg, M. W. 2530
Buhr, L. 1593
Buker, J. 1507
Bulcke, R. 2448, 2451-2452, 2463, 2491, 2525, 2535-2536, 2540-2541, 2543, 2548, 2562-2564, 2568, 2571-2573, 2575, 2580, 2583, 2585, 2598-2599, 2612, 2639, 2749, 3105, 3145
Buldrini, G. 1314, 1353
Bulgakov, G. S. 111
Bulycheva, Z. A. 3853
Bunce, J. A. 3931
Burdick, B. 2849
Burge, W. D. 2363, 2377
Burgoyne, W. 1982
Buriol, G. A. 1565
Burmester, C. H. 1809
Burnett, E. 2728
Burns, A. J. 1416
Burnside, K. 2779
Burnside, K. R. 85, 916
Burnside, O. C. 1959, 2120
Burnside, O. D. 2391
Burrell, M. M. 3018
Burrill, L. C. 3, 883
Burroughs, F. G. 2489
Burrows, F. J. 2243
Burrows, G. E. 3513
Burton, R. O., Jr. 3058
Burton, V. E. 2549
Buryĭ, V. F. 457
Busch, R. L. 3037
Bush, P. B. 842, 3657
Busig, R. T. 2093
Busing, R. T. 1118
Busk, T. A. de 226-227
Butcher, D. N. 3018
Butera, D. L. 2339
Butler, J. E. 3188
Butler, J. H. B. 1605
Butturini, A. M. 36
Butz, R. G. 3983
Byast, T. H. 3717
Bydrina, O. S. 540
Bylterud, A. 3848
Byrd, B. C. 2925
Bystricky, L. 301
Caballero, L. M. 3401
Cadag, M. R. T. 1540, 2807
Cadigal, V. L. 2998
Cadiz, R. T. 3161
Cadron, J. 3299
Cain, M. D. 173, 3489
Cairns, A. L. P. 1849
Cairns, T. 1423
Cajina, A. 883
Calderon, J. I. 2144
Caldíz, D. O. 1380
Caldwell, C. D. 295
Calhoun, J. K. 66
Callahan, L. M. 1673
Calleja, A. 706
Callihan, R. H. 622, 654, 670, 676, 699
Calvet, R. 1972
Cameron, J. N. 1714
Cameron Minor, H. 1541
Camilla, E. B. 2784
Camp, R. F. 1704
Campbell, D. L. 3632
Campbell, T. E. 2914, 2918
Camper, N. D. 768
Canada, Associate Committee on Scientific Criteria for Environmental Quality 3036
Canada, Canadian Federation of Professional Foresters'Associations 3057
Canada, Canadian Institute of Forestry 3057
Canada, Ministère de l'Agriculture, des Pêcheries et de l'Alimentation, Quebec 126
Canada, Research Station, Kentville, Nova Scotia 362
Canham, A. E. 2227
Cannon, R. E. 3298
Cantele, A. 2023
Capell, B. B. 1891
Capelle, S. C. 2703
Capriel, P. 837
Caputa, J. 657, 1345, 2625, 3190, 4078
Caradilla, N. 2760
Cardina, J. 997
Cardoso, A. A. 1814
Carey, M. L. 3868
Carlson, D. R. 2120
Carlson, G. A. 1800
Carlton, J. B. 1626, 2745
Carmean, K. V. 2086
Carmen Méndez, M. del 2617
Carnahan, J. A. 2265, 3063, 3536
Carone, F. 1109
Carpenter, P. L. 575, 3154
Carraro, G. A. 2078
Carraro, I. M. 2124
Carter, C. W. 537
Carter, G. A. 3553
Carter, V. 2627
Cartwright, B. 2686
Cary, P. R. 219-220, 3005
Casagrandi, M. 11-12, 33
Casali, V. W. D. 3842
Caseley, J. C. 3636, 3663, 3738
Casida, J. E. 277, 1211, 1228, 3618
Casilli, O. 2475
Casquijo, A. M. 2093
Cassani, J. R. 3174
Castanier, F. 1018
Casterline, J. L. 2326
Castillo, C. A. 3402
Castin, E. M. 2109, 2802
Castle, L. 3246
Castro, M. E. B. de 2039
Cat, W. de 3608
Cataneo, A. 4041
Catizone, P. 3766
Catlett, R. H. 1932
Caton, W. E. 3174
Catullo, J. C. 3541, 3566
Caunter, I. G. 1133
Cavers, P. B. 712, 1364, 1774
Caviness, D. M. 1327, 1330
Cedell, T. 2148, 3436
Çengel, M. 3297
Central States Entomological Society 1877
Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical 355, 359, 1252, 1254-1255, 1451, 2038, 3700, 3708, 4063
Cernea, S. 2910
Cervelli, S. 3051
Cesário, M. D. 829
Cessna, A. 2358
Chachu, R. E. O. 253
Chakhaiyar, S. N. 1806
Chakor, I. S. 3753
Chakrabarty, A. M. 1225-1226
Chakraborti, N. K. 3565, 3914
Chakravarty, T. K. 3003
Challa, P. 2588
Chalmers, J. J. 3318
Chamberlain, K. 134, 3018
Chamblee, D. S. 3829
Champagnat, P. 3009
Chancellor, R. J. 641, 1115, 2618, 2652
Chand, S. 2781
Chandler, J. M. 201
Chandler, K. 762
Chandra, P. 244
Chandra, R. 2682
Chandra-Singh, D. J. 3128
Chaney, R. L. 2365
Chanukvadze, R. G. 452, 930, 3765
Chapin, J. W. 2129
Charbonneau, S. M. 1206
Chardin, B. T. de 2151
Charles, D. J. 1859
Charvat, L. 2848
Chase, R. L. 669
Chatterjee, D. 3695
Chau, A. S. Y. 1411, 1418, 1420, 1422
Chaubal, P. D. 2960
Chaudhry, A. B. 253
Chaudhry, G. R. 985
Chaugule, J. D. 1332
Chauhan, A. V. S. 614
Chavarría, J. 3361
Chavez, R. C. 3001
Chebotar', N. I. 859
Cheeke, P. R. 3512
Cheema, S. S. 84, 3800
Chegrinets, G. Ya. 334
Chekryzhov, A. D. 702
Chemale, V. M. 3911
Chen, L. -Z. 672
Chen, Y.-L. 1217, 1969, 2330
Chen, Y. L. 4000
Cheney, M. A. 3038
Cheney, T. M. 560
Cheng, H. H. 836, 1979, 3825
Cheremisina, L. 102
Cherkashin, V. N. 738
Chernicky, J. P. 2485
Chernikova, L. M. 2699
Chernova, N. I. 852
Chetvergov, E. V. 431, 448
Chiba, S. 1427
Chick, A. J. 2963
Chidley, V. L. 2674
Chikura, S. 215-216, 258
Chinnappa, C. C. 1782
Chisaka, H. 3763
Chism, W. J. 566
Chitapong, P. 683, 923, 1646
Chivinge, A. O. 2996
Chkanikov, D. I. 3969
Chmeleva, Z. V. 3612
Chmielewski, J. G. 1782
Chmykhalo, Z. M. 958
Cho, H. Y. 2723
Cho, S. C. 2108
Chodová, D. 3028, 3597
Choi, J. S. 1848
Chokhey Singh 2809
Cholaky, L. 3402
Chollet, R. 2658
Chopra, R. 3580
Chou, C.-H. 3220
Choudary, D. B. B. 1897
Choudhari, B. T. 2615
Choudhry, M. K. 3690-3691
Choudhuri, M. A. 191, 1124, 2974
Choudhury, M. S. 3311
Chourasia, K. K. 3103
Chow, P. N. P. 411, 1645, 2226
Christensen, P. 3864
Christians, N. E. 3135
Christofoleti, P. J. 3218
Chrtek, J. 3534
Chukanova, O. V. 28
Chumakov, A. V. 3348
Chun, J. C. 2955
Chykaliuk, P. 760
Chykaliuk, P. B. 631, 1147
Ciarlante, D. R. 466, 628, 761, 2237
Cîmpean, A. 714
Činčura, F. 1779
Ciorlăuș, A. 436, 483, 519
Circosta, C. 1092
Cisar, J. L. 3850
Civiletto, J. C. 1690, 3155
Clark, C. A. 1130, 1865
Clark, D. A. 2555
Clark, H. 1359
Clark, K. 1359
Clark, R. J. 361
Claver, F. K. 1380
Clay, D. V. 3852
Claydon, R. B. 2152
Clayton, B. D. 252
Cleary, C. L. 2080
Clebsch, E. E. C. 1118
Cleland, A. T. 3131
Clement, S. L. 2687
Clements, A. 1839
Clements, R. O. 1629
Clipsham, I. D. 596, 3864, 3866
Cloquemin, G. 708
Clowes, F. A. L. 1845
Cloy, C. J. 4038
Coates, J. B. 1851
Coats, J. R. 2739
Çobani, H. 926
Cobb, A. H. 3981
Cobb, H. D. 1334
Cobb, W. T. 569
Coble, L. 873
Cochrane, W. P. 1213, 1410, 3621
Cock, M. J. W. 269
Coelho, R. R. 1980-1981
Coffey, D. L. 971, 1037
Cohen, A. 1243
Cohen, N. 3724
Cohn, M. A. 939, 2339, 3246
Cokal, E. J. 2632
Colbert, D. R. 413
Colby, S. R. 2126, 3795
Cole, A. W. 1602
Cole, C. 73
Cole, D. F. 2136
Cole, D. J. 1917-1918
Cole, E. C. 694
Cole, R. J. 2322
Collier, A. 378
Collin, H. A. 3593, 3723
Collins, F. C. 419
Colombo, I. 3541
Combellack, J. H. 2387, 3312-3313
Combellack, J. H. 2404
Combellack, J. H. 3682, 3684
Comeau, J. E. 3385
Comes, R. D. 1686, 1725
Commonwealth Department of Health, Australia 4074
Condé, A. R. 3842
Conklin, F. S. 883
Conn, J. S. 660, 711, 3688
Conner, A. H. 1401
Conner, A. J. 2584
Conner, R. N. 600
Connick, W. J., Jr. 3269
Constantin, R. J. 148, 973
Constenla, M. A. 3287
Cook, A. M. 1957
Cook, C. D. K. 209
Cook, G. E. 347
Cooksley, D. G. 2133, 3458
Cooney, P. A. 610
Cooper, A. S. 2805
Cooper, D. T. 3309
Cooper, K. E. 1371
Cooper, M. R. 4080
Cooper, O. 3310
Cooper, P. D. E. 3866
Cooper, R. B. 85
Coote, D. R. 3751
Copin, A. 302
Corbett, B. R. 1142

Corbett, J. R. 4075
Corbett, M. D. 1142
Corbin, F. T. 811, 3278
Corcuera, L. J. 1372
Cordes, R. C. 2643
Cordle, F. 2375
Cordo, H. A. 3585
Cordukes, W. E. 577
Corell, T. E. 2170
Coronado L., A. 345
Corrall, A. J. 2051
Corré, W. J. 212
Correll, D. L. 843
Cors, F. 1322
Cosgrove, D. H. 3139
Cosslett, B. J. 1719
Costa, C. P. 3142, 3836
Coste, C. 1929
Coste, C. M. 2733, 3649
Costlow, R. D. 1210
Cothran, W. R. 2549
Cothren, T. 1531
Cotterill, E. G. 1974, 3717, 4014
Couch, J. A. 2720
Coulson, J. R. 1871
Coulston, F. 2440
Coupland, D. 755, 1904, 3249
Court de Billot, M. R. le 1949
Cousens, S. F. B. 3804
Cousin, M. J. 2600
Cousins, S. F. B. 3803
Covarelli, G. 19
Covolo, L. 129
Cox, H. W. 2343
Cox, T. I. 144, 875
Cramer, G. 501
Cranmer, J. R. 871-872, 1236
Crawford, R. M. M. 3568
Crawley, M. J. 1136
Creager, R. A. 2184, 3146
Creighton, J. F. 1580, 1639, 1644
Creswell, J. L. 2481, 2494, 2499, 2847, 3168
Crétin, C. 1403
Crisp, C. E. 1900
Crisp, C. M. 2278, 3857
Cristofaro, M. 2687
Crockett, J. S. 3149
Crockett, R. P. 2942
Cromack, H. T. H. 3326
Crompton, C. W. 659
Crosby, D. G. 1215, 1230, 3292
Cross, B. 2351
Crossley, D. A. 2997
Crosthwaite, I. C. 1281
Crouch, G. L. 1338
Crouchley, G. 2556
Croughan, T. P. 933
Crowder, A. 1361
Crowder, A. A. 890
Crowder, S. H. 1602, 3799
Crowley, R. H. 2986
Crüger, G. 3837
Crutchfield, D. A. 435, 2972
Cruz, E. L. de la 1816
Cruz, L. S. P. 3818
CSIRO, Division of Entomology 3709
Cubanski, M. 2212
Cubero, J. I. 1553
Cudnohufsky, J. 3307
Curi, P. R. 829
Currey, W. L. 78
Currie, P. O. 2552
Curry, H. 1103
Curtner, R. L. L 360
Cusma Velari, T. 1080, 1091
Cusma Veleri, T. 1091
Cussans, G. W. 2073-2074, 2980
Cutler, H. G. 2322
Cutler, J. R. 3342
Cyprus, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources 3336
Czapar, G. F. 2531
Czepó, M. 193
Daar, S. 384, 1475, 1724
Dadaeva, Yu. A. 2902
Dadáková, B. 3532
Daft, J. L. 3620
Dahl, G. K. 2085, 3204
Dahlin, C. 1928
Dalby, J. 2263
Dale, J. E. 79, 470, 2390
Dal'Piaz, R. 3734
Dalrymple, R. L. 2291
Dalta, S. K. De 4054
Dalvi, N. D. 2907
Damanakēs, M. E. 248
Damicone, J. P. 2557
Damtoft, S. 266
Danell, K. 194
Daniel, J. 2861, 3432
Daniel, M. 934
Daniell, J. W. 1048, 3674
Daniels, R. W. 2037
Danilin, A. V. 3683
Danko, J. 3452
Dao, F. 2449
Daou, M. 587
Daricheva, M. A. 2681
Darrall, N. M. 3184, 3864
Darrow, K. 2219
Darwent, A. L. 529
Darwish, D. S. 945-946, 1291
Das, K. G. 1997
Das, V. S. R. 2630, 3029, 3571
Dasgupta, M. K. 2103
Dash'yants, L. L. 788
Daskalov, M. 3672
Dassanayake, M. D. 2059
Dässler, H. G. 1426
Datta, S. C. 1893, 2991, 3883, 3914
Datta, S. K. De 941, 1527, 2002, 2303, 2982, 3771, 3783
Daub, M. E. 3602
Daulay, H. S. 3462
Daun, J. K. 1084
David, P. T. 3060
Davidson, S. 3209
Davies, A. O. 1925
Davies, D. D. 1851
Davies, D. H. K. 3121, 3124-3125, 3127, 3131, 3223
Davis, D. E. 3553
Davis, D. G. 1148
Davis, R. L. 1588
Davison, J. 2446
Davison, J. G. 2182, 4040
Daw, M. 3861
Dawson, G. W. 134
Dawson, J. H. 534-535, 1615-1616
Daxenbichler, M. E. 2308
Day, E. J. 3185
Dayaday, F. A. 1563
Dayan, R. 1036
Dayaratne, H. 934
De Billot, M. R. 780
Deaville, D. P. 3085
Debusk, T. A. 226-227
Dechkov, Z. 38, 3398, 3752
Decleire, M. 3608
Dedeyne, L. 3105
Dedova, N. P. 3465
Deef, R. E. 2409
DeFelice, M. S. 87
DeFrank, J. 2289
Degen, G. H. 811
DeGennaro, F. P. 2946
Degtyarenko, V. A. 111, 3444
Dehan, C. 3467
Dekker, J. 1019
Dekker, J. H. 762, 2286, 2644
Del Amor, F. 3474
Del Carmen Méndez, M. 2617
Delaney, H. 3866
DeLapp, J. A. 660
Delapp, J. A. 711
DeLaune, R. D. 2734
Deleu, R. 302
Deli, J. 560
Deller, B. 3016, 3021
DeLoach, C. J. 1840
Deloach, C. J. 3585
Delvo, H. W. 893
Delwiche, C. C. 1822
DeMarco, A. 317
Demissie, A. 1097
Demo, M. A. 3402
Dencsõ, I. 655
Deneke, W. 1442
Dennert, J. 1485
Denning, G. L. 4043
Denno, R. F. 2056
Dernoeden, P. H. 2192, 2195, 3851
Derrick, P. M. 4040
Derzhavin, L. M. 3347
Desai, B. B. 957
Desbiez, M. O. 3009
Deshpande, K. 3590
Desowska, K. 1247
Deterre, J.-M. 2137
Detlefsen, I. 1635
Detlefsen, I. M. 474, 923
Detroux, L. 1017, 1273, 1309
Deutsch, A. D. 3
Deutsch, A. E. 900
Devi, L. S. 1920, 1922
Devine, M. D. 764
Devlin, D. L. 2100, 2506, 2704
Devlin, R. M. 1915, 1919, 1926, 2341
Dewey, S. 1896
Dexter, A. G. 2085, 2136, 2421, 2647, 2759, 3116-3117, 3204
Deyrup, C. L. 3267
Dhal, M. K. 3431
Dheer Singh 2511, 2565, 2768, 3082, 3423
Dhiman, S. D. 2770
Dhingra, K. K. 3422
Dickens, R. 703
Dickmann, D. I. 2347
Dieberger, J. 2605
Diederichs, C. 1131, 1382
Dienes, G. 4028
Dieterich, N. 3262
Dight, R. J. W. 4009
Dill, T. R. 65
Dilworth, B. C. 3185
Dimitri, L. 1709
Dimitrova, Ts. 2875
Dimock, E. J., II 3485
Dinkins, R. L. 1877
Dinoor, A. 3242
Dinzenhofer, B. 3601
Diop, A. M. 2804
Diprose, M. F. 4042
Dirar, A. E. 611
Diskus, A. 3263, 3735
DiTomaso, J. M. 2254
Division of Entomology, CSIRO 3709
Diwakar, B. 2858
Dixit, R. S. 2521
Dixon, F. F. 1808
Dixon, N. 1128
Djingova, R. 2426
Dlouhý, J. 2752
Döbereiner, J. 2951, 3876
Dobi, D. 3991-3992
Dobrev, N. 2012
Dobrovodský, J. 1513
Dobrzanski, A. 3834
Dodan, D. S. 3421
Dodge, A. D. 1161, 2060, 2345
Dodgson, K. S. 1224
Doggett, H. 3938
Doi, Y. 2529
Doig, R. I. 2078
Doll, C. C. 2912
Doll, J. 908
Doll, J. D. 342, 2297, 2651, 3134
Doll, R. 1843
Dolukhanyan, S. D. 114
Dolzhikova, N. M. 554
Dominicata, J. 1797
Donald, D. G. M. 593
Donald, W. W. 2232
Donaldson, T. W. 3178
Donaubauer, E. 2605
Donner, W. 2344
Donner, W. T. 1162
Doré, P. 1340
Döring, H. W. 846
Dorn, E. 3243
Dorozhkina, L. A. 2902
Dorozhko, G. R. 3382
Dorschner, K. P. 4046
Dos Santos, B. B. 2316
Dotsenko, I. A. 1698
Doty, C. H. 3873
Doucet, R. 601
Doudoulakakēs, G. 89, 2859, 3115
Dougherty, C. T. 1892
Douglas, L. A. 335
Douglass, J. E. 842
Doweyko, A. M. 2352
Dowler, C. C. 2003
Dowling, P. M. 533, 1601
Doxtader, K. G. 3048
Doyle, C. J. 3692
Doyle, P. 2050
Doyon, D. 1340, 2284
Draber, W. 1162, 2344
Draper, W. M. 1211, 3292
Dreesen, D. R. 2632
Drennan, D. S. H. 2618, 3661
Drescher, N. 1264
Drinkall, M. J. 3079
Driver, J. 67
Driver, T. L. 71
Drobny, H. G. 3265
Drost, D. C. 56, 461, 3758
Drummond, J. M. 3081
Drye, C. E. 2129
Du, S.-H. 1923
Duah-Yentumi, S. 2380
Dubacq, J. P. 1156
Dubé, A. J. 526
Dubenetskaya, M. M. 131
Dubey, M. L. 2877
Dubey, P. S. 2710, 3977
Dubisch, D. 2360
Dubizky, E. 1009
Dubyanetskaya, M. M. 555
Ducroquet, J.-P. H. J. 2204
Ducruet, J. M. 1156
Dudeck, A. E. 147
Dudinets, S. M. 485, 2794
Duke, S. O. 753, 2334
Duke, W. B. 871-872, 1071, 1903
Duke, W. D. 1236
Dukes, P. D. 972
Dull, G. G. 2534
Dumas, T. 3258
Dumbauld, R. K 3659
Dumford, S. W. 65
Dunand, R. T. 939
Duncan, H. J. 2356
Duncan, K. W. 1406, 2601
Dunkerton, J. 3806
Dunleavy, P. J. 3981
Dunn, L. J. 3019
Dupont, G. A. J. 3623
Durán, J. M. 1931
Duranti, A. 1109
Duray, S. A. 2837
Dureja, P. 3618
Durgan, B. R. 2648
Dürr, H. J. R. 1386
Durutan, N. 1271
Dusenberry, W. E. 3632
Dusky, J. A. 137, 1030, 1530
Dutka, F. 924, 1166
Dutt, T. E. 2397
Duttagupta, S. 1225-1226
Duysen, M. E. 287
Dvořák, F. 3532
Dvořák, J. 1111, 1279, 1357, 3375
Dwarakinath, N. 2906
Dyachenko, I. D. 2899
Dybing, C. D. 3611
Dye, A. J. 2553
Dyer, W. E. 1479
Dyke, G. V. 1551
Dzemyanok, A. M. 856
Dzhikureshvili, Ts. Sh. 840
Dzhincharedze, D. G. 840

Dzhumaniyazov, I. D. 1989
Dzienia, S. 399
Easters, O. 115
Eastin, E. F. 1772, 3939
Ebdon, J. S. 3848
Ebell, G. F. 3671
Eberbach, P. L. 335
Eberhard, E. D. 1023, 2099, 3093
Eberle, D. O. 1240
Eberlein, C. V. 2083
Ebing, W. 809, 2366
Ebke, D. H. 2261
Ebner, L. 1249
Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific, Regional Network for Agricultural Machinery 1436
Eddowes, M. 3727
Edelman, M. 1149
Edgar, E. 2443
1266
Edmonds, D. K. 1810, 2009
Edmunds, J. E. 3475
Edson, W. D. 2015
Edwards, B. 637
Edwards, C. 385
Edwards, C. R. 1867
Edwards, D. F. 1227
Edwards, I. 1355
Edwards, M. B. 2932
Edwards, M. J. 1187
Edwards, R. V. 1630
Eggers, T. 3316
Egley, G. H. 3603
Ehleringer, J. 1856
Ehlhardt, M. H. 386, 624
Eid, S. A. 1863
Eisenhauer, D. E. 2786
Eisenmann, J. 3176
Ekblad, R. 2744
Ekblad, R. B. 3659
Ekins, W. L. 1576
El Abjar, Z. E. 3587
El-Afifi, S. 1924
El-Beltagy, A. S. 3812
El-Deek, M. F. 1501
El-Deek, M. H. 512
El-Ghobashy, R. E. 3978
El-Hattab, A. H. 512, 945-946, 1291, 1490, 1501, 3741
El-Kasaby, A. T. 3245
El-Khadem, M. 3820
El-Meligi, A. E. S. 478
El-Naggar, H. A. 3978
El-Sarrag, G. 1292
El-Sayed, M. M. 802, 865
El-Shaarawi, A. F. I. 3936
El-Sisi, A. G. 802, 865
Elakkad, M. A. 684
Elbar, Y. 3467
Eley, J. H. 1932
Elgar, K. E. 1191
Elgy, D. 602
Elian, M. A. S. 3245
Ellenberg, H. 1965
Ellerbrock, L. A. 1640
Elliot, P. C. 2801
Elliott, C. M. 1175, 3022
Elliott, L. F. 1487
Ellis, R. C. 2602
Ellison, E. 73
Elmore, C. 1633
Elmore, C. D. 1853, 2262, 2969-2970
Elmore, C. L. 570
Elsner, C. 2695
Embling, S. J. 1974
Emtsev, V. T. 1429
Engelbrecht, V. M. 3193, 3200-3201
England, G. K. 2853
Engle, D. M. 1625
English, B. H. 520
Ennis, B. G. 1735
Ennis, W. B. 1455
Ensminger, M. P. 827
Epishina, L. V. 852
Eplee, R. E. 2671, 2677
Epp, E. A. 1711
Epps, G. A. van 1354
Erasmus, D. J. 644, 3932
Erfurth, P. 1830
Erickson, L. C. 716
Erismann, K. H. 3234
Erlandsen, T. 3848
Ernst, D. E. W. 308
Erny, M. 1022
Erviö, L.-R. 2480
Erviö, L. R. 3356
Esashi, Y. 205, 653, 3878
Esayan, G. L. 114
Eshel, A. 2659
Eshel, M. 3467
Espejo, O. 2323
Espinosa M., J. 563
Estación Experimental Agro-industrial "Obispo Colombres" 471, 586, 590
Estaño, D. B. 1539, 2106
Estorninos, L. E., Jr. 2803
Etejere, E. O. 3020
Etherington, J. R. 1138, 3899
Etkin, D. S. 1841
Eto, H. 48-49
Eue, L. 3031
Evangelista, C. 2806
Evans, A. A. 758, 2731
Evans, A. W. 2654
Evans, E. W. 742
Evans, J. 3632
Evans, J. O. 426, 611, 619, 627
Evans, J. R. 120
Evans, R. A. 545
Evans, R. R. 2647
Everitt, J. H. 2249, 2622
Evrard, S. 3393
Ewing, M. A. 527
Eylen, L. van 1315
Ezra, G. 282, 1169, 1263, 2068
Fabiani, G. 36
Fabre, E. 2088, 4018
Fabro, L. E. 2828
Fadayomi, O. 232
Fagerström, L. 1785
Fagg, P. C. 3492
Faiz, A. A. 1058
Faiz, S. M. A. 887
Falasca, A. 1368
Falisse, A. 1322
Falk, H. 1052
Faludi-Dániel, Á. 1910, 3244
Fang, F.-D. 1234
Fang, S. C. 1923
FAO/WHO Food Standards Programme Codex Alimentarius Commission 805
Farah, A. A. 1288
Fares, Y. 1902
Fargo, L. L. 1960
Farlow, R. A. 1555
Farmer, R. 4038
Farmer, W. J. 3047
Farnworth, J. 437
Farrag, A. A. 1550
Fassuliotis, G. 1906
Fasulo, M. P. 1094-1095
Fasulo, T. R. 160
Faulkner, J. S. 3827
Fawcett, J. A. 2499, 3132
Fawcett, R. S. 2481, 2486, 2494, 2499, 2623, 2847, 3168
Fay, P. K. 873, 888, 1479
Fecenko, F. 3332
Fedchenko, P. P. 892
Fedosenkov, M. A. 2880
Fedtke, C. 1155, 1163, 3970
Fehringer, N. V. 2359
Feierabend, J. 1159
Fekete, A. 3858
Feler, Z. 1050
Fen, Z. 2450
Fenderson, J. M. 86
Fenner, M. 1376
Fennimore, S. A. 561
Feráková, V. 1778
Ferenczy, J. 2605
Fernandez, A. 1847
Fernandez, C. H. 756
Fernandez, D. B. 2266
Fernández, O. A. 3722
Fernandez, R. R. 1402
Ferraz, L. C. C. B. 736
Ferreira, H. I. S. 2422
Ferreira, L. R. 3842
Ferreira, P. V. 3142, 3836
Ferrer, M. 3585
Ferri, S. 1079
Ferro, D. N. 2557
Fertig, S. N. 319
Fetvadjieva, N. 4019
Fetvadzhieva, N. 3041, 3064
Feyerabend, G. 1274-1275, 1351
Fialko, R. N. 338
Fick, W. H. 3141, 3166-3167
Fiedler, S. 2018
Fiedler, W. 583
Field, R. J. 1765, 1898
Filacchioni, G. 3658
Filippova, N. V. 851
Fine, R. R. 2237, 2823
Fingerhut, B. A. 360
Finkel'shtein, Z. I. 3656
Finlayson, C. M. 220, 2963
Finlayson, M. 3870
Finney, J. R. 1861
Firbank, L. G. 2428
Firsanov, A. A. 839
Fischer, A. 2072, 2413, 3747
Fischer, B. B. 1467, 1476
Fischer, B. C. 3163-3164
Fischer C., A. 3400
Fischer, M. L. 26
Fischer, W. C. 252
Fisher, H. H. 1538
Fisher, J. M. 526
Fisher, R. F. 3552
Fisher, S. W. 322
Fishler, G. 506
Fisyunov, A. V. 2791
Fitch, L. 1805
Fites, R. C. 2294
Fitzgerald, C. H. 2916
Fitzsimons, P. J. 1377
Flack, E. 3972
Flack, J. 3723
Flath, R. A. 2318, 3942
Fleck, N. G. 3430, 3911
Fletcher, C. 3806
Fletcher, R. 3806
Fletcher, W. W. 1143, 1875
Fletcher, W. W. 1458
Flinn, D. W. 818, 1712, 3492
Flint, E. P. 2271, 2275
Flowers, H. M. 282, 1263
Flynn, R. R. 1200
Foda, S. A. 478, 562
Foell, R. H. 50
Fölscher, W. J. 833
Fomin, A. V. 41, 1405
Fong, F. 789
Fong, I. E. 1905
Fonseca Júnior, N. S. 2124
Forbes, J. 3125
Forbes, J. C. 2273, 3124
Forbes, J. M. 3633
Forbess, R. C. 1200
Forcella, F. 3207
Forestieri, A. M. 1094-1095
Forno, I. W. 1396, 2971
Forrette, J. E. 1417
Forston, J. C. 2916
Forsyth, C. 1082
Fosberg, F. R. 2059
Fossett, G. W. 3496
Foster, J. 2925
Foster, J. M. 403
Foucard, J.-C. 2576
Foulon, G. 2139
Fox, J. L. 328
Foy, C. L. 473, 633, 1731, 3832
France, Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales et des Cultures Vivrières 3335
France, Institut Français du Café et du Cacao 1694
Franchi, G. G. 1079
Francis, R. 1125
Francis, R. R. 3978
Francke, W. 592
Franco, F. de A. 3372
Frandsen, W. H. 2550
Franek, M. 1016
Frank, J. R. 763, 1547, 2186, 2189, 2406
Frank, R. 1428, 2719
Frans, R. 67, 698
Frans, R. E. 419, 503, 894, 1531, 2146
Frear, D. S. 288, 3256
Fredenburg, F. C. 1700
Freeborg, R. P. 3300
Freed, B. E. 2526
Freed, V. H. 343
Freeland, T. R. 1044, 2945
Freeman, D. M. 2412
Freeman, J. A. 1329
Freeze, M. 3499
Frehse, H. 1190
Fremlin, R. R. A. 1705
Freshwater, I. 1054
Frick, B. 3529
Frick, K. E. 744, 3013
Friedhoff, J. F. 2600
Friedland, S. 1014, 1047
Friedländer, H. 2069
Friesen, G. H. 1470
Friesen, O. H. 3668
Frink, C. R. 1975
Fritea, T. 1500, 1503, 3831
Fritschen, L. J. 3659
Fritzsch, K. 3341
Froehlich, D. P. 3055
Frolíšek, M. 531
Frolova, A. F. 975
Frolova, V. S. 3765
Froseth, R. E. 2066
Frost, C. 915, 3363
Frost, D. 2896
Froud-Williams, R. J. 2618, 2652
Frye, D. M. 863, 1940
Fryer, J. D. 1245, 2410
Fuchs, E. 3070
Fuchsbichler, G. 306, 3266
Fuentes L., O. L. 3371
Fuerst, E. P. 2285, 3024
Fugler, S. R. 3180
Führ, F. 315, 329, 1218
Fuhrer, J. 3234
Fujita, T. 2050
Fukami, J.-I. 1968
Furmidge, C. G. L. 4032
Furrer, A. H. 2842
Furuzawa, K. 1943, 1945-1946, 2349
Gaast, N. van der 3985
Gaber, S. D. 3245
Gadal, P. 1403
Gage, S. 3322
Gahér, S. 434, 3376, 3746
Gaidarev, I. P. 451
Gaillardon, P. 1972
Galardo, M. 3401
Galati, E. M. 1093
Gale, J. 3196
Galetto, A. 3543
Galicia P., M. 349
Galiev, M. S. 3391
Galiulin, R. V. 1971
Galli, J. 3409, 3897
Gallicet, J. 3371
Gallizia, A. 21
Galonskaya, E. V. 557
Galopoulos, A. 280
Galoux, M. P. 300
Galun, E. 1148
Gamberini, C. 36
Gambhir, O. P. 2516, 3839
Gamble, D. S. 807
Gambrell, R. P. 2734
Gambril, R. 1721
Gandrud, D. E. 2407, 2500
Gangwar, S. K. 2103
Gante Mariná, V. y de 350
García B., H. 1980-1981, 2207
García B., J. M. 704
Garcia, E. 3925

García E., A. 1314, 1353
García, R. 706
Garcia-Torres, L. 1493, 2820
Gardji, G. 1008
Gargiulo, C. 691
Garkushka, V. G. 233
Garlick, P. R. 3917
Garner, J. W. 3308
Garnett, R. P. 1235
Garrabrants, N. L. 1661
Garrett, B. J. 3512
Garten, C. T., Jr. 825
Gasperi-Campani, A. 1368
Gasquet, M. 3060
Gasymov, S. H. 416
Gates, D. W. 64, 66, 3109
Gaudry, J. C. 1972
Gaultney, L. D. 3310, 3676-3677
Gaunt, J. K. 3627
Gaur, R. D. 244
Gautam, K. C. 1802, 2469, 2472, 2493, 2764-2765, 3395
Gautam, O. P. 3283
Gautam, R. C. 230
Gauvrit, C. 779, 791
Gawronski, S. W. 494, 1652
Gaylor, M. J. 1588
Gaynor, J. D. 1741, 1969
Gazziero, D. L. P. 465, 1566
Gealy, D. R. 421, 721, 775, 782, 1941
Gebhardt, M. R. 3660, 3681
Gehrett, J. M. 403
Geiss, S. 1319
Genov, G. 93
Gentzsch, D. 1013
Georgieva, S. 513-514
Gergaya, M. S. 840
German Federal Republic, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 4047
Germano, D. J. 1788
Gerowitt, B. 3329
Gerrish, J. R. 1892
Gerstein, Y. 3467
Gerstl, Z. 1222, 3293
Gesumaría, J. J. 3402
Geyer, W. A. 3158
Ghadiri, H. 2364
Ghafar, Z. 678, 1791
Ghate, S. R. 3674
Ghatge, N. D. 864
Gheith, E. M. S. 3913
Ghobrial, G. I. 54
Ghosh, A. K. 1533, 3179, 3519
Ghosh, K. N. 1893, 2991
Ghosh, S. K. 1339, 3934
Giannopolitēs, K. N. 128, 247, 3194
Giardi, M. T. 3658
Giardina, M. C. 3658
Gibbard, M. 3804
Gibbens, R. P. 541
Gibbs, D. G. 610
Gibson, H. G. 3310, 3676-3677
Gidnavar, V. S. 2522, 3412
Giffard, S. 3723
Gilbey, D. J. 59, 3671
Gilchrist, A. B. 1619
Gile, J. D. 855
Gill, G. S. 3208
Gill, H. S. 165, 312, 423, 1618, 1826, 2509, 2560, 2766, 2954, 3352, 3394, 3448, 3650, 3904, 3912
Gillberg, B. 3380
Gillespie, D. J. 527
Gillespie, G. R. 1592, 1790, 1894, 3539, 3908
Gilliam, C. H. 3149
Gilliland, F. R. 1588
Gilmour, A. R. 1601
Gilreath, J. P. 135, 294
Gimenez, A. 2778
Gingerich, L. L. 3162
Giordani, G. 2777
Gipson, J. R. 576, 635, 1010
Giray, H. 3015
Girling, J. 271
Gitinovasov, M. M. 152
Givelberg, A. 1081, 3516
Gjerstad, D. H. 2594, 2919-2920, 2922, 2924, 3027, 3159, 3484
Glaser, A. V. 2950
Glatzel, G. 2605, 3935
Glaze, N. C. 313, 1024, 2277, 3148
Glenn, R. K. 785
Glenn, S. 949, 1507, 1737, 1819, 1933, 1935-1936, 2730, 3651
Gliessman, S. R. 563, 1868, 2288
Glotfelty, D. E. 2730
Glover, G. R. 2914, 2922
Gluth, G. 1425
Gnusowski, B. 823
Godin, C. 1340
Godinho, I. 3699
Godley, F. M. 2427
Godshalk, G. L. 225
Goedecke, R. 1426
Goeden, R. D. 1392, 1888
Goedicke, H.-J. 879, 1961
Goel, S. C. 3583-3584
Goering, C. E. 3660
Goeschl, J. D. 1902
Goette, J. M. 78
Goetz, R. 298
Gogenheim, Y. 995
Gogia, B. K. 3227
Gogoladze, G. G. 748
Göhlich, H. 2742
Golan, D. 1025
Golan, Y. 1047
Golinski, K. D. 610
Göller, E. 2597
Goloff, A. A. 3983
Golovīn, V. V. 43
Golovin, V. V. 2790
Golovko, M. D. 839
Golovleva, L. A. 3656
Golynskiĭ, V. I. 841
Gomes, A. da S. 1544
Gómez V., S. 2040
Gomide, F. B. 3372
Gonnord, M.-F. 1179
Gontarev, V. S. 121
Gonzalez, J. 3925
González Ponce, R. 2638
Gooden, D. T. 2129
Gopal, B. 241
Gordienko, M. I. 1706
Gordon, R. A. 1743
Gorham, P. R. 218
Gornik, A. 1007
Gorobets, A. S. 3110
Gorodov, M. F. 1304
Gorokhova, N. Yu. 1984
Gorske, S. F. 142, 1650, 2183, 2894, 2896
Gorzdak, A. 2595
Gospodinov, G. 3887
Goswami, P. C. 3061
Goto, I. 2953
Gottlieb, A. 1032, 1035
Gottsberger, G. 3907
Gouin, F. R. 2214
Gould, W. L. 541
Govaert, M. 1348
Govindakrishnan, P. M. 2272
Govindra Singh 1660, 1699, 2511, 2565, 2746, 2767-2769, 3082, 3423, 3838
Gowda, D. C. 725
Gowda, G. 1388
Gowda, N. A. J. 2906
Gowgani, G. 1347
Graaff, J. L. 3886
Grabouski, P. 2507
Grabowski, J. M. 2884
Grachev, V. I. 3381
Graf, G. 1688
Graf, S. 3840
Grafstrom, L. D., Jr. 2467, 3217
Graham-Bryce, I. J. 1963
Graham, M. E. D. 1371
Grainger, G. 2596
Grande, J. A. 2192
Granström, B. 3349
Grant, R. G. 1415
Gräpel, H. 3080
Graph, S. 917, 919-920, 953, 995
Graunke, L. J. 2214
Graves, C. R. 81
Gray, D. 1758
Gray, M. E. 2739
Green, J. J. 2972
Green, M. B. 3996
Greenhalgh, R. 1264, 3631
Gregorczyk, D. 2948
Gressel, J. 282, 287, 720, 1148-1149, 1169-1170, 1263, 3724, 3971
Greve, P. A. 1186
Gridasova, V. I. 803
Griffin, E. 3868
Griffin, J. L. 939, 950, 989-990, 1003, 3457, 3816
Griffith, D. R. 3301
Griffiths, W. 400
Grigarick, A. A. 1384
Grigor'ev, M. D. 410
Grigor'eva, L. V. 3600
Grillini, C. L. 1089
Grimley, K. P. 2839
Grimme, L. H. 290
Grinstein, A. 506
Grinwis, A. 3985
Grist, D. H. 2436
Grodzinski, B. 3007
Groenhart, M. C. 1116
Gróf, J. 428
Groh, K. 3284
Grorud, R. B. 1417
Gross, H. L. 595
Gross, K. L. 1086, 3894
Gross, R. S. 1342
Groth, D. 1777, 1780, 2247
Grover, R. 815, 845, 3653
Grube, A. H. 2091
Grübner, P. 821
Gruian, F. 714
Grüll, F. 3532
Gründel, D. 1961
Grünzel, H. 2134
Gruttadaurio, J. 2198
Gruzdev, G. S. 41, 390, 1276
Gruzdev, L. G. 752, 1405
Guan, Y.-L. 3419
Gudinova, E. N. 788
Guedes, A. C. 129
Guérin, A. 708
Guerra, R. T. 2738
Guhardja, E. 3772
Guiati, B. 34
Guiochon, G. 1179
Gujral, G. S. 2032, 2425
Gujral, S. S. 1341
Gulati, N. K. 1402
Guldentops, R. 1322
Gullo, J. M. 3264
Gummesson, G. 3362, 3379, 3443
Gummesson, G. 3713
Gunasena, H. P. M. 463, 934
Gunn, J. 3806
Gunnarsson, S. 3380
Gunnell, R. W. 426
Gupta, A. K. 449
Gupta, B. K. 3580
Gupta, B. N. 3695
Gupta, B. S. 3695
Gupta, D. K. D. 1534
Gupta, K. C. 1337
Gupta, K. M. 2132, 2230, 2518-2519, 2936, 2947, 3169, 3437
Gupta, M. 2690
Gupta, R. K. 895
Gupta, S. K. 2966
Gupte, M. Y. 1997
Guranowski, J. 961, 963
Gurbachan Singh 3892
Gurkirpal Singh 2852
Gurmel Singh 2781
Gurova, Z. I. 336
Gurova, Z. I. 337
Gurumurthy, A. N. 2641
Gusev, P. P. 557
Gutterman, Y. 1763
Guy, C. B. 81
Guy, R. D. 3647
Guyon, J. C. 307, 3279
Gylling, S. R. 2607
Gzhigotsikiĭ, M. I. 97
Haberland, R. 1300, 1432, 2135
Habetz, R. J. 950
Habib, A. K. M. A. 2031
Hacker, E. 3199
Hackett, N. M. 231
Haddock, E. 2941
Haderlie, L. C. 494, 1748
Haesaert, G. 3145
Häfner, M. 810
Hageman, L. H. 2333
Hagemen, L. H. 1171
Hagenvall, H. 3679
Haggar, R. J. 234, 1629, 2398, 2747, 3692
Hagimoto, H. 223
Haglund, G. E. 1786
Hagsand, E. 3388
Hahn, K.-A. 1351
Hahn, K. A. 1449
Hahn, R. R. 1492
Haibara, K. 1358
Haile, A. 1622
Haisch, A. 837
Hajdú, J. 2561
Håkansson, S. 1088, 2636, 3538, 3548
Halasi, R. 3276
Halasi, T. 3276
Halbing, W. 2163
Halford, M. E. 3150
Hall, A. B. 2294
Hall, A. E. 1852
Hall, J. K. 844, 2729
Hall, K. E. 2210
Hall, M. A. 2336
Hallam, P. M. 2602
Hallerström, B. 3679
Halling, B. P. 1927
Halvankar, G. B. 774
Hamai, J. 1886
Hamann, U. 1585
Hamill, A. S. 1741
Hamilton, D. J. 1244
Hamilton, J. T. 2539
Hamilton, R. J. 1085
Hamilton, W. T. 1621
Hamm, R. 1145
Hammes, P. S. 1497
Hammond, L. E. 2606
Hammoumi, M. 1833
Hamrick, J. L. 1087
Hance, R. J. 1219, 1229, 1969, 1974, 3289, 3661, 4010, 4014
Hance, R. J. 4072
Hanchar, J. J. 2027
Handley, J. V. 2606
Hanes, J. A. 652
Hanf, M. 2755
Hanke, W. 1425
Hanlon, J. J. 3825
Hansch, C. 2350
Hansen, E. 1702
Hansen, R. M. 203
Hanson, C. A. 289
Hanson, C. L. 2495
Hanson, D. G. 2942
Hanson, J. D. 2553
Haperen, A. M. M. van 718
Haq, N. 4056
Haque, A. 2366, 3287
Haquenne, W. 1017, 1309, 1322
Harada, A. 2124
Harader, P. 2838
Haramaki, C. 2172, 2179, 2211, 2213, 2215
Harbir Singh 2773
Harborne, J. B. 1097

Hardegen, B. 4005
Harden, J. 73
Hare, J. D. 2252
Hareide, B. 2913
Harger, T. R. 80, 950
Hargrave, M. R. 632
Hargroder, T. G. 66
Härig, R. 2577-2578
Harley, K. L. S. 1391
Harpal Singh 3737
Harper, D. R. 3598, 3606
Harrington, K. C. 1742
Harris, M. W. 3634
Harris, P. 1392, 2685, 3946-3947, 3950-3951, 3953, 3955-3957, 3960
Harris, T. C. 439, 442, 468, 2419
Harrison, H. F., Jr. 972, 1906, 2159
Harrison, S. A. 1561
Harrison, S. K. 2276, 2829
Harrison, W. E. 68
Hart, A. T. 3325
Hartley, G. G. 744
Hartley, G. S. 1221
Hartley, M. J. 1603-1604, 1720, 2052, 2750
Hartnett, D. C. 728
Hartwig, N. L. 440, 844, 993, 997, 1613, 2729, 3733, 3816
Hartzler, R. G. 473, 633, 1731
Harvan, D. J. 3634
Harvey, J., Jr. 1199
Harvey, R. G. 1610, 2395, 2490, 2492, 2526-2527, 2840, 3140
Harwood, J. L. 1925
Hasan, K. 118
Hasan, S. 3944
Hashimoto, S. 1946, 2349
Hashimoto, Y. 1208
Hass, J. R. 3278, 3634
Hassan, E. A. 1550
Hassanein, E. E. 1549
Hassawy, G. 3738
Hatch, M. D. 210
Hatzios, K. K. 786, 909, 1176, 2096, 2101
Haugen, N. L. 2407, 2500
Hauke-Pacewiczowa, T. 2595
Hauschild, J. 1325
Hawksworth, F. G. 1781
Hawtin, G. C. 1552
Hawton, D. 1600
Hay, J. 2036
Hayami, Y. 3755
Hayase, Y. 2381
Hayee, A. 985
Hayee, M. A. 985
Hayes, R. M. 75-76
Hayes, W. J., Jr. 1201
Hayward, C. F. 1575
Haywood, J. D. 2915
Hazard, W. H. L. 3374
He, W.-Z. 724
Headford, D. W. R. 1068
Healy, A. J. 2443
Heap, J. 626
Heath, J. L. 127
Heath, M. C. 1488
Hebblethwaite, P. D. 994, 1552
Hebblethwaite, P. D. 3071
Hebinger, H. 3823
Heefketh, K. A. 1633
Heemstra-Lequin, E. A. H. van 2055
Hegde, B. A. 1855
Heidler, G. 2711
Heikes, D. 1423
Heikes, E. 2011
Hein, H., Jr. 2158, 2327
Heinonen-Tanski, H. 2385, 2732
Heinrichs, E. A. 2317
Heinz, E. 726
Heisey, R. M. 1822
Heitefuss, R. 331, 1443, 1486, 3205, 3329-3330
Helene, C. G. 2725
Hellwig, R. E. 115
Helpert, C. 70
Helweg, A. 1988, 3642
Henderson, J. D. 2152
Henderson, S. 3499
Hendler, R. J. 2239-2241
Hendrick, L. W. 537, 3137
Hendricks, G. J. 3470
Henne, R. C. 1649
Henrich, J. 2515
Henriksson, L. 3380
Henselová, M. 3609
Hensley, D. L. 575
Heong, K. L. 1261
Heppel, V. A. F. 3124
Heppner, J. B. 2684
Herbek, J. H. 2497
Herbel, C. H. 541, 544
Herdi, F. 750
Herdt, R. W. 941, 4054
Heritage, J. M. 3866
Heritage, K. J. 1952
Herman, N. D. 499, 970
Hermansson, B. 3497
Hermodson, M. A. 2616
Hernández, J. 2323
Herndon, E. B. 2156
Herold, H. 1830
Herron, J. W. 3229
Hertel, C. 276
Hertz, L. B. 2900
Herz, W. 262
Herzlinger, G. 914, 919, 953, 980, 3824, 3933
Hesker, L. K. 203
Hess, D. A. 3259
Hess, F. D. 827, 1150
Hewertson, N. A. 3593
Heywood, B. J. 1174
Hickerson, D. J. 52
Hickman, J. S. 4023
Hickman, M. V. 664
Hicks, R. D. 85
Hicks, T. W. 3309
Hidaka, S. 1358
Higashino, Y. 2367
Higgins, R. A. 1801
Hildreth, R. C. 585
Hill, I. R. 4021
Hill, J. 1433
Hill, J. E. 1907
Hill, R. L. 1831, 1887, 2694
Hillmann, U. 44
Hilton, J. R. 645, 1764
Himme, M. van 1273, 1297, 1309, 2448, 2451-2452, 2463, 2491, 2525, 2535-2536, 2540-2541, 2543, 2548, 2562-2564, 2568, 2571-2573, 2575, 2580, 2583, 2585, 2598-2599, 2612, 2639, 2749, 3105, 3144-3145
Himmelstein, F. J. 996, 1000
Hindersmann, U. 988
Hines, T. E. 1508
Hinojo, J. M. 691
Hinton, A. C. 1484
Hinz, T. 4030
Hipkins, M. F. 1377
Hippalgaonkar, K. V. 3253
Hirose, S. 217
Hirschberg, J. 1365
Hiwale, B. G. 2175
Hoagland, R. E. 770, 2334, 3976
Hocking, P. J. 224
Hoda, S. A. 2862
Hodges, C. F. 578
Hodgkinson, K. C. 1771
Hodgson, R. H. 769
Hoe, Y. C. 1076
Hoefer, R. H. 1146
Hoffman, L. D. 844, 2729
Hoffmann, L. 107
Hofmann, B. 1300, 2134
Hofmannè Pathy, Z. 57
Hogan, M. E. 1175, 3022, 3255
Höglund, S. 1202
Hogue, E. J. 1969
Høiland, K. 1135
Holaday, A. S. 2658
Holland, P. T. 1185
Holm, E. 662
Holm, L. 1112
Holmes, F. A. 1407
Holmes, J. C. 2048
Holst, R. W. 3995, 4050
Holt, D. A. 532
Holt, H. A. 3163-3165, 3183, 3310, 3676-3677
Holtan, D. W. 3512
Honczarenko, J. 2386
Hooda, R. S. 3815
Hoogstraten, S. D. van 3736
Hook, B. J. 949, 1933
Hook, J. B. 1205
Hooley, R. 3592
Hooper, M. D. 3867
Hope, J. H. 1556, 2959
Hopen, H. J. 2884, 2912
Hopen, J. J. 2885
Hopkins, W. L. 3720
Horiuchi, T. 2642
Horne, R. W. 3671
Horneman, G. J. T. 3004
Horng, L. C. 469, 511, 948
Hornig, H. 2872
Hornus, P. 870
Horodyski, A. 1311
Horowitz, M. 1081, 1766, 2248, 3516
Horsch, R. B. 2310
Horsnail, G. B. 3175
Horton, D. K. 1531
Hosaka, H. 2225
Höschle, I. 4031
Hosking, J. 257
Hosmani, M. M. 1526, 2797, 2863, 2990, 3002, 3730, 3872
Houen, G. 2283
Houpert, G. 1995
House, L. R. 2674
Houston, L. L. 2616
Hovermale, C. H. 117, 2824
Hoverstad, T. 2851
Howard, S. W. 611
Howard S. W. 2238
Howe, C. D. 1115
Howe, O. W. 197
Howe, R. K. 1951
Howeler, R. 908
Hoyle, M. C. 1707
Hron, F. 3360
Hronec, O. 3332
Hsaio, A. I. 643, 3518
Hsiao, A. I. 814, 1232, 2242, 3522, 3524, 3888
Hsiao, A. O. 652
Huang, M. D. 2683
Huang, P. M. 815
Huber, D. M. 2405
Huber, R. 1192
Huber-Reinhard, M. 4060
Huber, S. J. 284
Huebert, D. B. 218
Huerta P., R. A. 349
Huetter, R. 1957
Huey, B. A. 4043
Huffaker, C. B. 1880, 1886
Hughes, A. J. G. 4038
Hughes, J. A. 2339
Hughes, K. W. 3602
Hughes, R. E. 2965
Hughes, R. L. 2879, 2911
Hukkeri, S. B. 53
Hulme, M. A. 4079
Hulpke, H. 1409
Human, C. H. 1497
Hume, L. 661, 712, 1364, 2251
Hummel, N. 3135
Hungerford, R. 1788
Hunt, J. F. 1775
Hunter, G. G. 707
Hunter, J. H. 30, 411, 1645, 2465, 3500
Hurka, H. 3569
Hurle, K. 3206, 3225, 3296, 3340
Hurrell, G. A. 1605
Hurst, H. R. 504-505, 2824
Hussain, F. 2282
Hussain, K. M. 974
Hussain, M. R. 3739
Hussain, S. 458
Hussaini, S. S. 1390
Hussein, A. H. A. 1549
Hussein, E. M. K. 802, 865
Hussein, M. A. 1501
Hussien, M. A. 512
Hutchins, A. 2838, 2849
Hutson, B. R. 2762
Hutson, D. H. 2047
Hyakutake, H. 795
Hyakutake, M. 3965
Hyer, R. A. 569
Iauk, L. 1093
Ibrahim, A. A. S. 166
Ibrahim, Y. 1261
Ichinose, K. 795, 3965
Idem, N. U. A. 3128
Ideno, K. 223
Igue, T. 4061
Iheagwam, E. U. 3240
Ikeda, H. 1289
İkiz, F. 3578
Ikramullah, M. 3396
Iliev, L. 801
Ilnicki, R. D. 469, 474, 511, 679, 683, 923, 948, 1075, 1579, 1635, 1646, 1656
Inaba, H. 2225
Inamdar, J. A. 1122, 1783, 1846
India, Indian Society of Weed Science 3069
Indic, D. 3276
Indonesia, BIOTROP, SEAMEO Regional Center for Tropical Biology 4073
Indraji, D. R. 463
Inkmann-Koch, A. 4006
Inman, S. A. 2396
Inoue, K. 4058
Inoue, T. 1395
Inouye, H. 4058
Insley, H. 3867
Inter-American Institute for Cooperation on Agriculture 2449
International Organization for Standardization 2057-2058
International Rice Research Institute 910, 1286-1287, 1453, 4069
International Weed Science Society 4069
Iōannidēs, F. 91
Ionin, P. F. 3922
Irzyk, G. 2528
Irzyk, G. P. 2405
Isaac, S. 2398
Isaacson, P. J. 1975
Isaeva, E. I. 100
Isakulova, D. I. 735
Isensee, A. R. 2730
Ishida, M. 1950
Ishihara, N. 3878
Ishikawa, H. 1953, 2225
Ishikura, N. 222, 3248
Ishizuka, K. 795, 3965, 3982
Iskenderov, A. A. 565
Islam, A. J. M. A. 3769
Islam, N. 887
Islam, Z. 1136
Ismail, A. A. 1679-1681, 2027, 2222
Isobe, N. 2368-2369
Israel, Weed Science Society 1259
Itach, M. 1041
Italy, Società Botanica Italiana 1260
Ito, K. 3654
Itoh, S. 2429
Ivanov, A. 2582
Ivantsov, N. K. 5, 61, 98, 496
Ivany, J. A. 831, 1196, 3366
Ivens, G. W. 646, 1599, 1742
Iwasaki, K. 223

Iwata, Y. 3274
Iwataki, I. 1953
Iyer, B. G. 2869
Izhevskiĭ, S. S. 748
Jabłoński, M. 1311
Jachetta, J. J. 765
Jackson, L. A. 2696
Jackson, M. A. 1769
Jackson, T. 1729
Jacob, F. 1901
Jacobsohn, R. 943, 1026, 1126
Jacobson, D. J. I. 1608
Jacobson, R. A. 1423
Jacoby, B. 3242
Jacoby, P. W. 1722, 2155
Jacques, R. M. 3229
Jagschitz, J. A. 2200, 3848-3850
Jagtap, H. S. 1997
Jain, J. C. 643, 3888
Jain, M. 1148
Jain, N. K. 2566
Jain, P. C. 2143
Jain, R. 771
Jain, S. C. 2143, 2566, 2868-2869
Jaiswal, P. C. 2882
Jakob, P. 3341
Jakubickova, V. 3281
Jamardo, A. 1777
Jambrina A., J. L. 1554
James, L. F. 3508
James, T. K. 1512, 1614, 1732, 2092
Jana, S. 191, 2974
Janardhanam, K. V. 3437
Janczak, D. 1323, 1578
Janiya, J. D. 2111
Jansen, H.-G. 3919
Janudi, A. 2166
Janzon, L. Å. 1381
Jarczyk, H. J. 315, 3988, 4022
Jarrell, W. M. 1375
Jayaram, K. R. 1388
Jayasuriya, S. K. 4043
Jeffery, L. S. 46, 81, 120, 1037
Jehlík, V. 3567
Jena, B. C. 3802, 3826
Jenkins, C. L. D. 210
Jenot, M. 1995
Jensen, K. I. N. 23-24, 150, 154, 1196
Jensen, P. E. 3666
Jermyn, W. A. 2818
Jersey, J. 2730
Jersey, J. A. 3651
Jerven, O. 2913
Jesinger, R. 87
Jevnikar, J. J. 3258
Jha, P. K. 2508
Jiang, L.-X. 2458
Jiao, G.-L. 723
Jiménez, J. J. 2323
Jindal, D. L. 2460
Joedodibroto, R. 889
Joginder Singh 1410
Johansson, D. 2435
Johansson, T. 3675
Johnson, A. H. 2554
Johnson, A. W. 4080
Johnson, B. J. 1667, 2190, 2898
Johnson, C. E. 3845
Johnson, I. D. G. 1600
Johnson, J. R. 504, 1011
Johnson, M. G. 3811
Johnson, S. P. 907
Johnson, W. W. 2935
Johnston, A. 1266
Johnston, B. F. 2415
Johnston, G. B. 1237, 1242
Johnston, M. C. 115
Johnston, S. A. 2160
Jojinder Singh 3621
Jollands, P. 2005
Jolley, E. R. 87
Jolliffe, P. A. 3537
Jones, A. 972
Jones, A. G. 3143
Jones, B. M. G. 2678
Jones, E. 2965
Jones, M. B. 1320
Jones, R. 3633
Jones, R. G. 4034
Jones, R. J. 1834
Jones, T. W. 3610
Jones, V. E. 1716
Jordan, C. M. 647
Jordan, G. 3138
Jordan, G. L. 2484, 2835
Jordan, J. L. 647, 680
Jordan, L. S. 647, 680, 2987
Jordan, T. N. 3321
Josepovits, G. 318
Joshi, B. G. 3574
Joshi, G. 2104
Joshi, G. V. 3008
Joshi, M. C. 3791
Joshi, O. P. 3993
Joshi, R. N. 3062
Joshi, S. 3791
Josino, I. 4064
Joubert, D. C. 2956
Journet, A. R. P. 3962
Jover, E. M. 2094, 2783
Joy, P. J. 1881
Joyce, J. C. 3968
Juan, N. C. S. 1056-1057, 1696-1697
Juan, N. C. San 2208-2209
Juan, N. S. 2909
Julien, M. H. 2442
Jung, G. A. 3816
Junis, I. 1033
Junqueira Neto, A. 1647
Jursinic, P. 2709
Jury, W. A. 3047
Jusaitis, M. 1168
Kabata, K. 3694
Kachura, N. N. 376
Kadam, R. H. 957
Kadyrov, B. 281, 507
Kagan, S. 3467
Kairon, M. S. 2770
Kajimoto, A. 48-49
Kakkis, E. 2350
Kalia, P. 3844
Kalibernaya, Z. V. 2699
Kalinin, F. L. 1937
Kalinin, V. A. 390
Kalode, M. B. 1882
Kalyakin, A. V. 2008
Kalyuga, M. V. 497
Kamaev, I. N. 616
Kambitsch, D. L. 676
Kamel, M. S. 443-444
Kameneva, E. A. 6, 32
Kamilova, R. 508
Kamilova, R. M. 105
Kamochi, A. 1239
Kampe, W. 2715
Kampschulze, U. 2360
Kamzolova, O. I. 131, 2891
Kanazawa, J. 2714
Kandasamy, M. K. 264
Kandasamy, O. S. 4057
Kandil, A. 3741
Kane, M. B. 2923
Kaneko, M. 717
Kang, B. H. 3030
Kang, H. K. 830
Kang, S. S. 1848
Kannaiyan, S. 746
Kanouse, P. W. 1492
Kanwar, R. S. 167
Kanzler, A. 3881
Kapros, O. 2910
Kapusta, G. 2396, 2487, 2680, 2696, 2833, 2837, 3136
Kapustin, S. I. 2791
Kar, R. K. 1124
Karadge, B. A. 3008
Karczewska, G. 2386
Karczmarczyk, S. J. 1915, 1919, 1926, 2341
Karl, E. 1869
Karnaś, E. 399
Karns, J. S. 1225-1226
Karns, T. K. B. 1824
Karpenko, A. P. 2791
Karpova, G. Ya. 2699
Karssen, C. M. 1759
Kartamyshev, V. S. 480
Kartika, D. 2005
Kartomyshev, V. S. 58, 482
Kasai, T. 3558
Kashi, A. 3843
Kashyap, A. K. 3980
Kašpar, P. 3023
Kaspirova, T. A. 3596
Kassel, P. C. 3132
Kassulke, R. C. 2319
Kas'yanenko, N. 102
Katan, J. 506, 1220
Kataoka, K. 717
Kataria, H. R. 3421
Katiyar, K. P. 3942
Katsumata, O. 1239
Katyal, S. K. 2115, 3097, 3690-3691
Kaufman, D. D. 1227, 2332, 2370
Kaufman, L. M. 442
Kaul, M. M. 3564
Kaul, R. N. 3311
Kaunas, I. 491
Kavalenka, M. A. 856
Kawakubo, K. 1950
Kawamura, Y. 2064
Kay, S. H. 2938
Kazakova, I. P. 2775
Kazakova, K. 513-514
Kazantseva, A. S. 650
Kazarina, E. M. 3364
Kaziev, S. M. 1989
Kazmi, S. M. 2975
Kazmi, S. N. 2975
Kaz'min, G. T. 392
Kearney, P. C. 319, 1214, 2374, 3049
Kearney, P. C. 1262
Kearney, P. C. 1264
Kearney, P. C. 2047
Kearney, P. C. 2050
Keaster, A. J. 1877
Kebabeh, S. 1378
Kecskés, M. 2385
Kee, E. 1655, 1675
Keeley, P. E. 2250, 2274
Kees, H. 1282, 1326, 3601
Kelleher, J. S. 4079
Keller, E. R. 3222
Kelley, D. E. 69
Kells, J. J. 1564
Kelly, D. 1756
Kelman, Y. 943, 1026
Kemmer, A. 3076, 3206, 3340
Kempen, H. M. 502, 1269, 1996
Kenley, C. C. 1682
Kennedy A. 4035
Kennedy, A. 4036
Kennedy, J. M. 1037, 1654
Kennedy, R. A. 649, 773, 2307, 3882
Kenya, National Horticultural Research Station 2046
Keresztes, Á. 1924
Kergosien, Y. 3009
Kerr, J. D. 221
Kerr, R. M. 144
Kerse, G. W. 1469
Keshwal, R. L. 1883
Kettle, W. D. 2722
Kettrup, A. 2360
Khachatryan, A. R. 2761
Khader, M. A. 2514
Khadzhaz, A. 1659
Khafif, T. 3649
Khairudin, H. 1055
Khairy, A. 1965
Khalifa, M. A. 2391
Khalifa, M. H. 3978
Khalmatov, M. Kh. 447
Khan, A. A. 1914
Khan, A. A. 1757
Khan, D. 1825
Khan, S. U. 807
Khanna, P. P. 2967
Kharitonova, A. P. 130, 857
Khatua, D. C. 3579
Khikmatov, A. 105
Khilik, L. A. 2699
Khizhnyak, A. I. 958
Khodayari, K. 419, 894, 2146, 2259
Khokhlova, I. K. 1280
Khomits'ka, Ya. A. 97
Khoroshavin, V. N. 2007
Khristov, A. 2504
Khudik, Ya. G. 106
Kidder, D. W. 3323
Kidrishev, T. 16
Kieckhefer, R. W. 1385
Kief, D. E. 2885
Kiessling, U. 2523, 3107
Kiewitt, I. 3569
Kihl, G. A. 3310
Kikuchi, M. 3728
Kil, B.-S. 2293
Kilavuka, C. I. 275
Kilbane, J. J. 1225
Kilby, W. W. 2824
Kilgour, D. W. 3224
Killick, D. J. B. 3337
Killilea, D. M. 174, 176-184, 1063-1064
Kim, K. U. 3770
Kim, Y.-H. 1189
Kimball, E. R. 831, 1196
Kimball, K. D. 228
Kimball, S. L. 2022
King, E. D. 1804
King, E. G. 744
King, J. 2310
King, J. W. 146, 149, 198
King, M. G. 2328
King, R. 3648
King, R. P. 2090
King, T. J. 2281
King, W. O. 627
Kingsbury, P. D. 3631
Kinsella, J. 2848-2849
Kinsella, N. 2949
Kiørboe, T. 1207
Kipplinger, A. 3016, 3021
Kirch, J. H. 1438
Kirchner, S. C. 2703
Kirfman, G. W. 1877
Kirichenko, V. E. 3273
Kirilenko, E. I. 3460
Kirino, O. 1943, 1945-1946, 2348-2349
Kirkby, J. T. 1737
Kirkham, F. W. 3692
Kirkland, K. J. 411, 1645, 2476, 3502
Kirkpatrick, B. L. 1799
Kirkwood, R. C. 279, 826, 1143, 3967, 3984, 4027
Kişmir, A. 3011
Kiss, E. 1006
Kissing, W. 3077, 3260
Kitchen, L. M. 162-163, 1933
Kittipong, P. 189, 3767
Kittle, D. R. 2532
Kla, J. M. 2439
Klauzer, J. 552
Kleifeld, Y. 720, 914, 917, 919-920, 953, 976, 978, 980-981, 995, 1033, 1039, 3819, 3824, 3840, 3933
Klein, L. 943
Klein, W. 3287
Klerk, R. A. 51
Klevorn, T. B. 2700
Kliethermes, A. R. 3660
Klingaman, G. L. 1327
Klingman, D. L. 1871, 2191, 2199
Klomp, A. O. 3263
Klooster, H. A. Van't 3985
Kloot, P. M. 1807
Klyuchko, Z. F. 2681
Klyueva, M. P. 2691
Knab, W. 3340
Knapp, J. L. 160
Knauer, N. 1267
Knight, R. 626
Knight, R. W. 542
Knopp, D. 314
Knott, C. M. 3789-3790

Knowe, S. A. 2920, 2922, 2924
Knowles, R. L. 2593
Knox, J. P. 2345
Kobayashi, A. 3509-3510
Kobayashi, K. 795, 3965
Kobayashi, T. 2953
Koch, H. M. 797
Koch, W. 911, 2267, 3075-3076, 3192, 3199
Koch, W. 1483
Kodama, H. 3878
Koenigs, R. L. 1320
Koester, R. H. 2950
Kogel, T. J. de 718
Kohen, J. 2243
Köhler, M. 1993
Kohout, V. 3360, 3520
Kohsiek, H. 1435
Kok, L. T. 2255, 2686
Koketsu, J. 3930
Kolar, C. A. 3490
Kolar, J. S. 2852
Kolb, W. 1664-1665
Kolbe, W. 1328, 3856
Kolesnikov, V. A. 2880
Kolhe, S. S. 460, 2512
Kolmodin-Hedman, B. 1202
Kolomiets, A. P. 1304, 3110
Kolomiitsev, F. B. 464
Kolotukha, M. S. 97
Kolyada, T. I. 841
Komai, K. 202
Komeil, A. A. 3975
Kõmives, T. 924, 1166
Komzolava, V. I. 555
Kondap, S. M. 1523, 1789, 2514, 2641, 2646, 2981, 3396, 3425
Kondarev, R. 571, 2168
Kondratenko, V. I. 687, 1158, 3434
Kondrat'ev, K. Ya. 356, 892
Konev, A. D. 2793
Konner, A. Kh. 1401
Könnig, M. 847
Kono, I. 3509-3510
Konotsune, T. 1950
Konstantinov, K. 553, 822
Konstantinov, K. A. 2559, 2655
Kontsiõtou, E. 124
Kontsiõtou, E. K. 3576
Konze, J. 1163
Kopecký, K. 3000
Koranne, K. D. 2781
Korchagin, V. A. 2792
Korea Republic, Office of Rural Development 2045
Kornilova, L. N. 457
Korolev, A. M. 1158
Kõrõsmezei, C. 3750
Korte, F. 2371
Korwar, G. R. 1470
Kosakovskaya, N. V. 138
Köser, H. 911
Koshio, H. 453
Kosinski, R. J. 2708, 3039
Koskinen, W. C. 834, 836, 1973
Kossatz, V. C. 559, 2701, 3386
Koster, A. T. J. 1662-1663
Kostov, D. 1651, 3463
Kostowska, B. 4017
Kotenko, I. P. 1557
Kotmire, S. Y. 2960
Koula, V. 3680
Koutepas, N. G. 143
Kováč, J. 3609
Kovács, I. 25, 193
Kovács, J. 3454
Kovalev, O. V. 738
Kovrigo, S. I. 92
Kovrizhnykh, I. A. 61
Kozak, J. 2726
Kozina, E. I. 2775
Krajčíř, J. 3375
Krajnc, E. I. 1203
Krall, J. M. 536
Král'ová, V. 3025
Král'ovič, F. 3025
Král'ovič, J. 428
Kranz, W. R. 1814
Krapfenbauer, A. 2605
Krasnykh, A. A. 305
Krattinger, K. 259
Kraus, R. 94
Krause, K.-H. 4003
Kravets, M. V. 1306
Krawielitzki, S. 592
Krejčíř, J. 1111, 1357
Krekule, J. 732
Krieg, D. R. 2276
Kriese, W. 960
Krishnamurthy, G. 3626
Krishnamurthy, K. 2610, 2825, 2944
Krishnappa, T. N. 3170
Kristiansen, B. 4027
Krištůfek, V. 861-862
Krivolutskii, K. V. 813, 3033-3034
Kröchert, R. 1308
Krogh, T. 2913
Kroh, G. C. 2280
Kroll, J. C. 600
Krueger, W. A. 2959
Krüger, U. 2577-2578
Krumrey, G. 1326
Krutz, G. W. 3676-3677
Kruyer, C. J. 1662
Kryzhko, B. A. 929
Kříž, J. 3478
Kısakürek, N. 3011
Kubinec, S. 1611
Kuchmasova, Z. A. 6
Kudinov, A. P. 63, 464
Kühbauch, W. 4060
Kuhlmann, J. 3205
Kühn, F. 667, 709, 1077, 1356
Kuhns, L. 2213
Kuhns, L. J. 2172, 2179, 2210-2211, 2215
Kuiper, C. 3285
Kukas, R. 125, 501
Kukorwski, K. A. 2842
Kulandaivelu, R. 2854
Kulanthaivel, P. 262
Kuleff, I. 2426
Kulev, I. 2426
Kulhavy, D. L. 600
Kulik, A. F. 796
Kulikova, G. S. 3273
Kulpa, W. 1247
Kulshreshtha, M. 241
Kulshrestha, G. 1983, 3993
Kumar, A. 3227
Kumar, S. 3604, 3924
Kumar, T. S. 3697
Kumul D., E. 349
Kundt, J. F. 2214
Kunkel, J. F. 3983
Kuntz, J. E. 1704
Kuparissoudas, A. 341
Kupatt, C. 1579, 1646, 1656
Kupryushkin, V. A. 430, 677
Kurahashi, Y. 1239
Kuraishi, R. 205, 3878
Kurdikeri, C. B. 2863, 2990
Kurihara, M. H. 1450
Kurkova, Z. I. 99
Kurtz, A. R. 2484
Kurtz, E. A. 1631
Kurtz, M. E. 454, 475, 505
Kushwaha, S. P. S. 696
Kustlivyi, A. A. 548
Kusz, J. 399
Kutuzov, G. P. 6, 42, 3459
Kutyna, I. 1827-1829, 1832
Kuvvatov, R. O. 157, 580
Kuwatsuka, S. 1216, 2380
Kuz'min, A. I. 379
Kuz'min, S. A. 60, 496
Kuz'mina, I. V. 338
Kuz'minskaya, V. A. 3384
Kvasov, V. 486
Kvist, G. 1785
Kvitzau, B. 2219
Labios, R. V. 2093, 2784
Laca-Buendia, J. P. 418
Lacbao, P. L. 2094
Lacroix, M. D. 3623
Lad, S. K. 3555
Ladd, T. L. 2013
Ladlie, J. S. 1518
Ladonin, V. F. 816
Lago, A. A. do 1776
Lagoke, S. T. O. 1012, 3128
Lagunes T., A. 349
Lagutin, V. G. 921
Lahtipera, M. 3280
Lake, C. T. 3130, 3133
Lal, R. 1594
Lal, S. 2895
Lall, M. 1795, 2937
Lalova, M. 3418
Lambert, M. G. 2555
Lambert, R. 291, 1164, 3250
Lambinon, J. 1348
Lamont, G. P. 1669
Lamp, W. O. 2680, 3136
Lampe, C. 479
Lana, S. K. 3579
Landau, U. 1052
Landmark, E. 522
Lane, D. 3504
Lane, P. B. 4038
Lang, A. H. 2015
Láng, F. 1924
Langdale, G. W. 2122, 2534
Lange, A. H. 139
Lange, O. L. 2444
Lange, R. T. 2125
Langelüddeke, P. 3153
Langenbruch, G. A. 1870
Lanini, W. T. 597
Lanouette, M. 1410, 3621
Lanting, H. 2668
Lardier, P. A. 1995
Larsen, L. M. 671
Larson, A. D. 332
Larson, J. E. 1900
Lasagna, C. A. 20, 35
Laskay, G. 781
Lasota, T. 849
László, I. 151, 153
Latchanna, A. 3731
Laube, B. C. 2830
Lauridson, T. C. 1748
Lavers, A. 4034
Lavrova, E. K. 851
Lavy, T. L. 320, 1200, 1956, 3046
Lavy, T. L. 3631
Lawson, H. M. 361, 3123-3125, 3150-3151
Lay, M.-M 272
Lay, M. M. 787
Lazarte, A. R. 691
Lazzari, G. 12
Le, T. K. 1075
Leather, G. R. 2287
Leavitt, J. R. C. 1959
Leavitt, R. A. 2347
LeBaron, H. M. 1730, 1844
Lebedeva, G. F. 852
Lebezov, A. A. 492, 968
Leblová, S. 778, 3023
Lechner, U. 1993
Ledent, J. F. 3120
Lee, B. E. 3623
Lee, B. S. 1261
Lee, D. L. 999
Lee, G. A. 2296
Lee, G. W. J. 292
Lee, H.-B. 1411, 1418, 1420, 1422
Lee, J. B. 2622
Lee, J. M. 1087
Lee, K. E. 2762
Lee, L. F. 1951
Lee, M.-L. 3220
Lee, R. D. 2608
Lee, R. F. 734
Lee, S. A. 3507
Lee, T. T. 3258
Leek, G. L. 927
Leela, D. 1958
Leeuwen, F. X. R. van 3285
Leggett, H. W. 3686
Lehle, F. R. 698, 2295
Lehmann, R. G. 1413
Lehoczki, E. 781
Lei, H. Z. 2315
Leifeste, W. F. 541
Leihner, D. 908
Leino, P. W. 494
Leitch, C. J. 818
Lekhak, H. D. 1857
Lembi, C. A. 2342, 3171-3172, 3195
Lemer, C. 2257
Lemmer, J. 3483
Lemoine, Y. 1156
Lendvay, E. 3871
Leng, M. L. 320
Lengkeek, V. 3793
León, A. 3474
Leroux, G. D. 1610, 3140
Lersten, N. R. 1784
Leslie, R. 4038
Leśniak, A. 2721
LeStrange, M. 1796
Leterrier, J. L. 1022
Leung, T.-S. 321
Levitt, G. 1947
Levitt, J. 3917
Levsen, K. 309, 1188
Ley, A. J. 2389
Leys, A. R. 2079
Lhotská, M. 3523
Li, H. 3050
Li, R. T. 3987
Li, S. X. 2683
Li, W. J. 2315
Li, Y.-H. 2063, 2299
Li, Y. H. 3762
Li, Z. G. 3012
Li, Z.-M. 1214
Libich, S. 2719
Libudzisz, Z. 826
Liebl, R. A. 2324, 2993
Lieffers, V. J. 260
Lifshitz, N. 955, 1015, 1027, 2131
Lignell, R. 2732
Lijauco, E. B. 2866
Likhachev, N. M. 1303
Liljedahl, J. B. 3677
Lillis, V. 1224
Lim, J. K. 1068
Lim, T. M. 1261
Lima, L. P. 2422
Lima, R. N. de 3546
Lin, C. S. 3707
Linchevsky, H. 2131
Lincoln, C. 4039
Linden, G. 2069
Lindley, D. K. 672
Lindsey, G. D. 3632
Link, V. 847
Linscott, D. L. 533, 998, 1775, 3830
Linskii, A. M. 445
Lipa, J. J. 1876
Lipe, W. N. 1010
Lipetskikh, M. V. 2008
Liptay, A. 869
Lira, C. L. 2039
Lira, E. P. 3983
Littardi, M. A. 3236
Little, C. 1812
Litvinenko, M. V. 554
Litz, N. 846, 848
Liu, C. 2992
Liu, G. Q. 2315
Livingston, W. H. 609
Livshits, A. É. 748
Llagas, M. A. 2002
Lloyd, G. A. 3997
Loader, M. P. C. 817, 2479
Lobb, P. G. 1482, 1685, 2016
Locascio, S. J. 1029, 1038
Lockett, E. P. 3408, 3544
Lode, O. 3652
Logten, M. J. van 1203
Lokey, N. 3272
Lolas, P. 280
Lonchamp, J.-P. 648
Loncková, O. 3332
Longden, P. C. 3811
Lonsdale, J. E. 882
López G., M. 2994

López, J. A. 3543
López M., E. 3540
López, R. 3368
Lorch, E. G. 2486
Lőrincz, J. 1113
Los, M. 466
Losada C., J. E. 438
Losso, M. 2204
Lotti, G. 3236
Lotti, M. 1182
Loubinoux, B. 1403
Loubinoux, P. 2088
Loughman, B. C. 1917-1918
Lovett, J. V. 381, 700, 2298, 3916-3917
Lowday, J. E. 3865, 3874
Lowry, S. R. 1959
Lozano, J. C. 908
Lozovskiĭ, V. G. 868
Lu, C.-E. 723
Lubigan, R. T. 931, 2803
Lucier, G. W. 3634
Luening, H. U. 1021
Lueschen, W. 2851
Lueschen, W. E. 2409
Lugina, N. A. 481
Luitjens, E. J. 2424
Lukin, V. I. 100
Lumpkin, T. A. 2030
Lund-Høie, K. 1059, 2913, 3662, 3864
Lunden, A. O. 1385
Lundström, H. 3506
Lunev, M. I. 816
Lunsford, J. N. 2130
Lupton, F. G. H. 2089
Lurvey, E. L. 1460
Lury, M. 3312
Lusetti, C. 20, 35
Lutman, P. J. W. 1552
Lybecker, D. W. 2090
Lyla, K. R. 1881
Lym, R. G. 885, 3231
Lyon, D. H. 3998
M., G. D. 2187-2188
Ma, X.-Y. 2458
Maas, G. 2735
Maasfeld, W. 2360
Maass, D. I. 2220-2221
Mabbayad, M. O. 2808, 3781
Maberly, S. C. 1100
McArthur, L. B. 828
McAuliffe, D. 4020
McAvoy, W. J. 3455
McBeath, D. K. 651
McCaffrey, J. P. 1873
McCaffrey, R. 1197-1198
McCarthy, R. G. 3868
McCarty, M. K. 2261
McCarty, T. V. 883
McCavish, W. J. 3867
McCavish, W. J. 3864
McClelland, M. 698, 1561
McClure, M. S. 2056
McCollum, T. G. 1029
MacConnachie, W. D. 3184
McConnell, E. E. 3634
McConnell, J. F. 1932
McCool, D. K. 3268
McCormack, M. L., Jr. 2217, 2408
McCormick, L. H. 2210
McCormick, S. J. 3118
McCue, A. E. S. 1073
McCutchen, T. C. 76
McDaniel, S. 2262, 2969-2970
McDonald, D. P. 2754
Macdonald, I. A. W. 3202
McDonough, L. M. 3268
McDowell, L. L. 1223
McEachern, G. R. 3473
McElhannon, W. S. 3657
McFadyen, P. J. 741, 3527
McFadyen, R. E. 257, 3531
Macfarlane, I. 134
Macfarlane, R. M. 1374
McGahen, L. L. 1985
McGaughey, B. D. 1727
McGaveston, D. A. 1185
McGee, J. W. 69
McGhie, D. A. 1808
McGhie, T. K. 1185
McGraw, J. B. 207
MacGregor, A. W. 2226
McGuire, J. A. 2145
Machado, V. S. 498
McHenry, W. B. 1628
Machlica, D. J. 1838
McIntosh, A. H. 134
McIntosh, J. L. 3732
McIntosh, L. 1365
McIntyre, G. I. 652, 3518
McKay, A. C. 526
McKell, C. M. 1354
McKelvey, R. A. 1877, 3315
Mackerer, C. R. 1419
McKersie, B. D. 764
McKie, J. W. 117
McKinley, N. D. 347, 2078
McLaren, N. W. 3403
MacLean, D. A. 598
McLemore, B. F. 2926
McMahon, G. 1054
McMillan, H. 1636
McMullen, G. 1808
McNabe, T. 2010
McNeil, W. K. 1930
McNeill, L. 1063
McNevin, G. R. 1514, 2490
McPhail, M. 1596
McWhorter, C. G. 274, 1241
McWilliams, J. 3014
Madan, M. 2032
Madarász, J. 2903
Maddox, D. M. 1393
Madge, R. 3809
Madhav Singh 1859
Madrid, M. T. 4045
Madrid, M. T., Jr. 3098
Madsen, J. P. 578, 991
Magambo, M. J. S. 275
Magee, P. S. 2033
Maggio, R. C. 2600
Magnifico, V. 3846
Magnuson, C. E. 1902
Magrin, G. 3540
Magsino, G. L. 2161
Magyar, J. 3859
Maheshwari, J. K. 2968
Mahmoud, E. A. 443-444
Mahoney, J. E. 2231
Mahoney, M. D. 1889
Mahr, S. E. 1384
Mahrous, T. S. 1490
Mai, S. W. 2683
Maier, W. J. 767
Maierhofer, F. J. 3320
Maillet, J. 689
Maĭorova, L. G. 1429
Maiti, G. S. 2995
Maitlen, J. C. 319
Majak, W. 1823
Majek, B. A. 1634, 2419
Majid, A. 3739
Makarov, A. F. 392, 547-549, 558
Makarov, V. I. 414
Makeev, A. M. 3969
Makepeace, R. J. 3864
Makhan'kova, T. A. 3441
Makino, K. 2064
Makita, H. 1597
Maksimov, V. E. 599
Maksimova, E. N. 1429
Maksimova, L. P. 516
Maksoud, M. A. 3812
Maksymowych, A. B. 1367, 2695
Maksymowych, R. 1367, 2695
Makunina, N. S. 630
Maleci, L. B. 1090
Malefyt, T. 1903
Malefyt, T. D. 1909
Malik 985
Malik, B. A. 1293
Malik, D. S. 1521
Malik, M. S. 985
Malik, R. K. 2115, 2461, 2544, 2649, 2773, 3232, 3413, 3641
Malik, Y. S. 1642, 2162, 2895, 3839
Malinda, D. K. 2762
Malkin, S. 720
Malkomes, H.-P. 1233-1234, 2735-2736, 3288, 4025
Mall, L. P. 2975
Mallegni, C. 34
Mallison, S. M., III 3298
Malquori, A. 1969
Maltais, B. 1340
Mamulashvili, K. Sh. 840
Manankov, M. E. 556
Mandal, K. 2746
Mangani, F. 2354
Mangstl, A. 3319
Mani, V. S. 1498, 1542-1543, 1802, 2114, 2469-2470, 2472, 2493, 3395
Manipon, E. F. 1537
Man'ko, Yu. P. 803
Mann, W. F., Jr. 1858
Manna, G. B. 2811, 3099
Manning, W. J. 2557
Mansager, E. R. 288, 3256
Manthey, D. R. 2620
Marafioti, R. 2717-2718
Marano, B. 784
Marc, P. A. 466, 628
Marchegiani, G. 1314, 1353
Marchi, A. B. 1090
Marder, J. B. 1149
Marerwa, P. 104
Margl, H. D. 2605
Marín G., C. 2994
Marina, V. y de G. 350
Markelov, G. A. 152, 3345
Markov, F. I. 735
Marks, M. K. 1770, 3893
Marmé, D. 276
Marocchi, G. 22, 2505
Marose, B. H. 1105
Marques, L. F. 3409, 3896-3897
Marra, M. C. 1800
Marriage, P. B. 869
Marrs, R. H. 3864-3865, 3874
Marschall, E. 1086
Marsh, P. B. 2439
Marshall, E. J. P. 3867
Marshall, R. J. 751, 1519
Martelli, P. 1079
Martin, B. 1850
Martin, H. 2437
Martin, J. R. 2497, 3229
Martín, M. L. 1931
Martin, N. P. 1617
Martin, N. R. 2145
Martin, P. 2823
Martin, P. K. 467
Martin, R. J. 2265, 3063, 3536
Martin, S. C. 1788, 2551
Martínez D., G. 3400
Martinez, G. 3747
Martinez, J. 2251
Mar'yushkina, V. Ya. 674, 3557
Mascarenhas, M. H. T. 132
Mascarenhas R. E. B. 1516
Masiunas, J. B. 2865, 2878, 2901
Maskal, M. J. 3183, 3310
Mason, K. M. 3805
Mason, R. 2443
Mason, W. 3866
Mason, W. L. 3866
Massasso, W. 36
Massee, T. W. 2
Masson, K. 1163
Masuda, Y. 2953
Matějíková, O. 3456
Mathews, E. J. 4039
Mathias, E. L. 2029
Mathias, J. K. 2195
Mathiasen, R. L. 1781
Matsui, T. 1950
Matsumoto, H. 1943, 1945, 3982
Matsumoto, K. 2683
Matsunaka, S. 940, 2047, 2367, 3754, 3780
Matsunaka, S. 1262
Matsuo, M. 2368-2369
Matteson, J. W. 1672
Matthews, G. A. 1235, 1238, 3343
Matthews, J. F. 1718
Matthews, K. 4037
Matthews, L. J. 697, 2411
Matthews, M. J. 1769
Matthews, P. 988
Matthews, S. 3086
Mattice, J. D. 3631
Mattoo, A. K. 1149
Matushkin, S. I. 482, 958, 1304, 1573
Matveev, Yu. M. 327, 3045
Matyukha, L. A. 446
Maun, M. A. 3898
Maurya, R. K. 2586-2587
Maw, M. 3956
Maw, M. G. 3948-3949, 3954, 3958-3959, 3961, 3964
Mawson, K. 3124
Maxwell, B. D. 873, 888
May, M. 4035
May, M. J. 4033
Maybury, R. B. 1415
Mayer, H. 2605
Mayes, A. J. 3805
Mayeux, H. S., Jr. 2728
Mazurek, E. 1832
Mazyrina, M. D. 550
Mead, R. 4062
Meade, J. A. 999, 1769
Meadors, C. H. 1722, 2155
Meakin, A. R. 3866
Meallier, P. 1929
Meche, G. A. 989-990, 1003, 3457
Medina, J. 3747
Medina P., J. 3400
Medrano, F. G. 2317
Meeklah, F. A. 1469, 1636
Meeks, J. R. 1419
Meeus, P. 1322
Meeusen, R. L. 753, 3602
Megginson, J. R. 3865
Meggitt, W. F. 1518, 2286, 2850
Megh Singh 3148
Mehra, S. P. 1826, 2509, 2560, 3352, 3394, 3448, 3904
Mehta, H. M. 2785
Meinert, G. 1444
Meissner, R. 242
Mejer, G.-J. 4001
Melamed, B. 409
Melder, T. W. 2915
Melichar, M. W. 3158
Melkania, N. P. 3920-3921
Mello, V. D. C. 3897
Mel'nik, N. M. 581
Menck, B.-H. 3092, 3107
Mendoza, A. M. R. 2998
Mendoza, S. P., Jr. 2905
Menezes Filho, J. A. B. 3875
Menêzes, J. E. 2039
Mengel, S. A. 3591
Mengesha, M. H. 886, 3891
Menyhért, Z. 681, 1113
Menz, K. M. 2025
Mercado, B. L. 1251, 1536, 1540, 2264, 2346, 2807, 2905, 4045
Mercado, G. L. 1535, 2107
Meredith, F. I. 2534
Merezhinskiĭ, Yu. G. 485, 754, 1302, 2794
Merkle, M. G. 789, 2708, 2728
Merlier, H. 3761
Merrick, J. 3393
Merrick, M. M. A. 3723
Merritt, C. R. 3505
Meschede, H. -G. 574
Meshkova, E. N. 101
Messersmith, C. G. 885, 3181, 3231
Messina, F. J. 1399, 1885
Mester, T. C. 3278
Meszleny, A. 3855

Metcalf, R. L. 322
Metwally, A. A. 945-946, 1291
Metz, K. 2581, 3469
Metzger, J. D. 1151, 2621
Meydani, M. 1967
Meyer, J. 1442
Meyer, R. E. 1626, 2158, 2223, 2327, 2553, 2728, 2876
Mgeladze, È. M. 840
Michael, J. L. 2623, 2933, 3027
Michael, P. W. 3902
Michaelis, B. 2879, 2911
Michalek, M. 301
Michieka, R. W. 39, 1284
Mielke, H. 425
Mienis, H. K. 1119, 1363
Miesner, H. 1283
Migo, T. R. 2002, 2982
Mihalopoulos, G. H. 156
Mikalayunas, I. 490
Mikhaĭlyants, R. S. 860
Mikhno, A. N. 1937
Mikulás, J. 665, 3854
Mikulka, J. 629, 2957, 3503
Milashchenko, N. Z. 417
Miles, W. 1213
Milhoan, V. 3310
Miller, C. H. 3310
Miller, D. E. 2000
Miller, E. M. 146, 149, 198
Miller, G. R. 3323
Miller, I. L. 185-186, 256
Miller, J. F. 2236
Miller, J. H. 637, 2927, 2934, 3553
Miller, S. D. 1592, 1894, 2459, 2464, 2466, 2468, 2648, 2759, 3539, 3908
Miller, S. F. 883
Miller, T. 2157
Miller, T. C. 454-456, 3014
Miller, W. F. 2600
Millers, I. 2744
Mills, H. A. 3657
Milward, L. J. 1180
Milyĭ, V. V. 958
Mimmocchi, T. 2687
Minaev, L. I. 482
Minakova, S. G. 1937
Minakova, T. B. 1307
Minami, K. 3218
Minatelli, J. A. 2352
Mincheva, M. 283
Mine, A. 1943, 1945
Minjas, A. N. 2634, 3537
Minko, G. 1712
Minobe, M. 2348
Minogue, P. J. 2922, 3484
Minotti, P. L. 1484, 1658, 1740
Miroshnikov, I. P. 15
Mirza, W. A. 351, 2514, 3396
Misato, T. 1262
Mishra, A. 3156
Mishra, G. P. 2975
Mishra, S. 2592, 2771, 3157
Mishra, S. G. 449
Mishra, S. S. 2592, 2640, 2771, 3157
Miśković, K. 2737
Mislevy, P. 1446
Misra, A. 3238
Misra, L. P. 3556, 3599
Misra, S. G. 2882
Mital, V. P. 2682
Mitchel, W. H. 3392
Mitchell, D. S. 220
Mitchell, J. J. 3885
Mitchell, R. B. 1636
Mitchell, W. H. 3470, 4052
Miteva, P. 3064
Mitich, L. W. 561, 623, 1350
Mittal, R. K. 895
Mittelstädt, A. 1319
Mittelstaedt, W. 315, 1218
Mittra, B. N. 460, 2512
Miyamoto, J. 1262, 1264, 2047, 2050, 2368-2369
Mlicki, J. 961, 963
Mlowe, F. 1599
Mochizuki, H. 3558
Mock, I. T. 2256
Modgal, S. C. 2142
Moeliono, B. M. 722
Moens, M. 3144
Mogali, S. G. 3002, 3872
Mohamed, E. -S. S. 113
Mohammad Alif, A. F. B. 3862
Mohan, R. 3450-3451
Mohan, R. G. 2393
Mohanty, D. C. 3156
Mohapatra, K. C. 3446
Møhlenberg, F. 1207
Mohr, H. 2441
Moiseev, V. G. 867
Mok, D. W. S. 2703
Mok, M. C. 2703
Molnár, J. 1046, 2903
Molnár, M. 3847
Molyavko, A. A. 2864
Mon, T. R. 2318
Monaco, P. 3570
Monaco, T. J. 499, 970, 1321
Monk, L. S. 3568
Monks, D. W. 75, 971
Monstvilaité, J. 397
Moody, K. 56, 931, 1114, 1527, 1537, 1539, 1969, 2106, 2108-2112, 2304, 2801-2804, 2808, 2887-2888, 2955, 3001, 3098, 3226, 3757-3758, 3781, 3783-3784
Moomaw, R. S. 2845
Moon, D. 1666
Moon, D. M. 3866
Moore, J. C. 2740
Moore, J. K. 332
Moore, L. 1702
Moore, R. M. 238
Mooren, J. F. A. 1116
Moorthy, B. T. S. 2811, 3099
Moosmann, A. 3192
Moran, N. A. 1884
Morar, G. 2910
Mordaleva, L. G. 270, 516
Mordovets, A. A. 2790
Mordovets', O. O. 43
Moreland, D. E. 2242
Morgan, M. G. 598
Mori, B. 1090
Moriyama, Y. 216
Moro, A. 706
Morozov, V. A. 3486
Morris, D. I. 2233
Morris, J. R. 1200
Morris, M. J. 1134
Morris, W. 1423
Morrison, I. N. 1587, 3595
Morrison, M. J. 2817
Morrison, M. L. 1209
Morrow, L. A. 421, 715, 721, 775
Morrow, L. S. 1577, 1581-1583, 2140-2141
Morse, P. M. 815
Mortensen, K. 3586
Mortia, H. 2529
Mortimer, A. M. 1110, 2428, 3972
Mortimer, J. 1512, 1614, 1732
Mosango, M. 1792
Moser, H. 1944
Moshchuk, P. A. 539
Moshier, L. J. 47, 2100, 2456, 2506, 2704
Mosier, D. G. 197
Moss, S. R. 4015
Mostafa, I. Y. 3640
Motoda, Y. 1546
Motooka, P. 3725
Motorykin, V. T. 1303
Mowers, R. P. 2119
Moyart, M. 3120
Moye, H. A. 3267
Moyer, J. R. 538, 1969, 3646, 3828
Moyers, G. B. 2928
Moza, P. 3287
Mudd, P. J. 1229
Mudholkar, N. J. 2809
Mueller, J. P. 3829
Mugabe, N. R. 2663
Muir, A. D. 1823
Mukherjée, K. D. 3569
Mukherjee, S. P. 1124
Mukhopadhyay, S. K. 3173, 3759
Mukimova, S. S. 508
Mülle, G. 3077, 3260
Muller, C. K. 1821
Müller, H. 1394
Müller, L. 315
Müller, M. W. 2422
Müller, R. 1425, 1485
Müller, T. 1408
Müller-Wegener, U. 1965
Mulliev, G. 551
Mulliev, K. 564
Mullinix, B. G., Jr. 2277
Mulvena, D. P. 1373
Mumar, A. 2771
Mumford, J. D. 2447
Mumma, R. O. 793, 1212
Mundell, D. 820
Muniyappa, T. V. 2610, 2825, 2944, 3170
Muñoz V., M. 2035
Munro, I. C. 1206
Munroe, C. E. 2782, 2805
Muntean, L. 2910
Murakami, M. 1968
Murakami, T. 2529
Murakoso, K. 48-49
Muramoto, S. 352
Murashova, N. F. 572, 3468
Murín, A. 1778
Murkowski, A. J. 1926, 2341
Murphree, C. E. 1223
Murphy, A. H. 1320
Murphy, H. J. 1577, 1581-1583, 2140-2141
Murphy, S. D. 2047
Murray, D. S. 86, 231
Murray, J. J. 2191, 2199
Murray, R. B. 1620
Murthy, G. V. G. K. 1594
Murty, Y. V. N. 2646, 3425
Murusidze, G. E. 748
Musikaev, D. A. 338
Muśnicka, B. 1194
Muśnicki, C. 1194
Musselman, E. C. 2832
Musselman, L. J. 1858, 2665, 2678, 2693
Mustárdy, L. A. 3244
Mustea, A. 714
Mutch, D. R. 3322
Muttelstaedt, W. 329
Muzika, L. F. 2893
Mwakha, E. 3476
Mydlilová, E. 3389
Myers, G. E. 3132
Myers, J. H. 1811, 2320, 3951, 3960
Myers, R. A. 2984
Myśków, W. 849
Nadagouadar, B. S. 2906
Nadejde, M. 3831
Nafziger, E. D. 2335, 2569
Nag, B. 3061
Nagarajan, K. 1594
Nagaraju 1388
Nagornaya, R. V. 1706
Nagornyuk, P. O. 43
Nagy, C. 483, 714
Nagy, J. 1509, 3399
Naidu, L. G. K. 1803, 2856
Nair, M. N. B. 1934
Nair, P. K. R. 2570
Naish, R. W. 1685
Nakahara, T. 1239
Nakamura, K. 1395
Nakamura, M. 258
Nakano, Y. 2953
Nakatani, H. Y. 1165
Nalamwar, R. V. 1794, 2615
Nalewaja, J. D. 1494, 2085, 2400, 2403, 2459, 2464, 2466-2468, 2620, 2759, 3204, 3217
Nalwa, H. S. 2425
Nambiar, E. K. S. 3915
Namdeo, K. N. 3743
Nand, K. 1699
Nanda, K. C. 2520
Nanjappa, H. V. 1526, 3730
Nanjundappa, G. 3170
Napiórkowska, E. 961
Napoli, P. 21
Napompeth, B. 255, 1132
Naqvi, S. M. 321
Narasimhamurthy, Y. V. 1523
Narine, D. J. 3647
Narjisse, H. 1250
Narwal, R. P. 3232
Nash, R. G. 319, 1195, 2191, 2355
Nass, H. G. 3366
Nassib, A. M. 1549
Natwick, E. T. 3052
Nautiyal, S. 244, 1362
Navaratnam, S. J. 1248
Navarez, D. C. 1527, 1539, 2106, 2801, 2888
Navrotskaya, A. V. 824
Nayeshiro, H. 4058
Naylor, J. M. 2337-2338, 3515
Nazarova, T. A. 3969
Ndahi, W. B. 47
N'Dounga, M. 3060
Neary, D. G. 842, 1424
Nedashkovskiĭ, A. I. 1304, 3110
Neelisiddiah, B. 725
Nefedova, M. Yu. 3656
Negrillo G., A. M. 2994
Negrotto, D. 3602
Neidlinger, T. J. 427
Neil, P. E. 2929
Neill, R. H. 2914
Neitzel, K. 1585
Neklyudov, A. F. 417
Nel, P. C. 242, 751, 780, 833, 1497, 1519-1520, 1589, 1949, 3044, 3445
Nelson, C. E. 1902
Nelson, E. W. 3286
Nelson, J. E. 866, 1518, 2393, 2488, 3132, 3306
Nelson, L. R. 2919-2920, 2922, 2924, 3484
Nemec, S. 588
Németh, I. 1031, 2903
Nemli, Y. 3015, 3577-3578
Neogi, B. 2302
Nester, P. R. 80
Nesterenko, A. M. 3381, 3383
Nesterova, O. A. 28
Nestler, H. J. 3032
Netzer, D. 1702
Neumann, S. 1901
Neururer, H. 1591, 3094, 3111
Neustein, A. 3868
Neustrueva, S. N. 650
Neuteboom, J. H. 3549
Nevzorov, V. M. 3554
Nevzorova, L. I. 3607
New Zealand, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 898
New Zealand, Levin Horticultural Research Centre 1678
New Zealand, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 3715
Newton, M. 606, 692-694
Nguyen, T. V. 1528
Nicholaichuk, W. 845
Nicholaides, J. J. 2065
Nicholas, D. A. 527
Nicholls, C. F. 869
Nicholls, P. H. 2731
Nichols, R. L. 115
Nickell, L. G. 3983
Nicolae, H. 1480
Nicollier, G. F. 240
Niemann, P. 3210
Niemeyer, H. M. 1372

Nieuwenhuizen, P. J. 1589
Nikandrow, A. 3945
Nikiforov, P. M. 9, 251
Nikitin, N. V. 867
Nikolaeva, N. G. 824, 2904
Nikolova, G. 2582, 3041, 3860, 4019
Nikolova, V. 553, 2559, 2655
Nikula, R. G. 334
Niland, A. M. 272, 787
Nilsen, E. T. 1375
Nilsson, A. 3353
Nilsson, G. 2697
Nilsson, G. 2752
Nilsson, H. 3415, 3628, 3637
Nir, A. 1060, 1062, 1066
Nishida, T. 3725
Nishimoto, R. K. 2416
Nishimura, T. 2953
Nishiuchi, Y. 1208
Nissen, S. 408
Nitka, F. G. 1489
Njoroge, J. M. 3476
Noacco, N. 1314, 1353
Nobel, P. S. 2444
Nóbrega, L. B. da 1590, 3439
Noda, K. 3763, 3782
Noel, W. O. 403
Nordby, A. 2913
Nordiska Jordbruksforskares Förening 3712
Noriel, L. M. 1536, 2346
Norman, M. A. 119
Norris, L. A. 3631
Norris, R. F. 1905, 2549
Norris, R. S. 2671
Norris, S. J. 817
Norway, Landbruksdepartementets giftnemnd 2913
Norwood, C. A. 2457
Nourai, A. H. 1292
Novo, M. do C. de S. S. 1427
Novo, M. do C. S. S. 1980-1981, 2207
Novozhilov, K. V. 2026
Nowak, A. 3295-3296
Nowierski, R. M. 1886
Nozzolillo, C. 1078
Nuessly, G. S. 1888
Nuhn, P. 314
Nuyken, W. 2098, 3092
Nuzzaci, G. 2687
Nyagato, P. 174, 176-184
Nygaard, D. 2819
Oades, J. M. 2762
Oakley, S. R. 503
Obajimi, A. O. 7
Oberman, H. 4027
Obilana, A. T. 2676
Oblisami, G. 746
O'Brien, D. T. 3728
Ocak, S. 3989
Occhiuto, F. 1092
O'Donovan, J. T. 295, 1734, 3542
Odum, E. P. 2997
Oelke, E. A. 612, 2321
Oettmeier, W. 1163
Offutt, C. K. 3995
Ogawa, H. 2279
Ogborn, J. E. A. 383, 3311
Ogg, A. G., Jr. 582, 1638, 1688, 1836
Ogierman, L. 326
Ogilvie, J. F. 2930, 4038
Ogilvy, S. 2546
Ogurtsova, N. I. 402
Ohad, I. 1160
Ohaly, J. 1028
Ohgushi, T. 1395
Ohlenbusch, P. D. 3166
Ohmann, L. F. 1708
Ohshio, H. 1946, 2349
Ojuederie, B. M. 172
Oka, H.-I. 2992, 3220
Oka, I. N. 3689
Okafor, L. I. 55, 832, 853
Okano, Y. 1239
Oki, Y. 352, 4059
Okigbo, B. N. 2788
Okuda, M. 3558
Okuda, S. 250
Okuma, M. 215-216, 258
Oladokun, M. A. O. 170, 239, 357
Ólafsson, S. 820
Olaniyan, G. O. 433
Olberg-Kallfass, R. 1715
O'Leary, M. H. 2707
Oliberius, J. 3680
Olinger, H. L. 3308
Oliva, A. 2102
Oliva F., D. M. 2035
Oliveira, D. A. 1980-1981, 2207
Oliveira, E. F. de 2124, 3372
Oliveira, J. N. S. 2423
Oliveira, M. A. R. de 3372
Oliveira, V. F. 1566
Oliveira, V. F. de 4041
Oliver, L. R. 71, 197, 894, 1561, 2259, 2986
Oliver, R. H. 2089
Olkowski, H. 384
Olkowski, W. 384
Ollice, W. 2239-2241
Olsen, J. D. 3514
Olsen, O. 671
Olson, P. D. 289, 386, 804
Olson, W. A. 2455, 3089
Olsson, R. 3619
Olunuga, B. A. 7
Ondrej, J. 3277
Ondřej, M. 1400
O'Neal, H. P. 2745
O'Neal, S. W. 2342, 3171-3172
Onursal, N. F. 1837
Oplinger, E. S. 874, 2526
Orashki, N. 3090
Oren, Y. 1050
Orii, T. 1239
Orkwiszewski, J. A. J. 1367
Ormeño N., J. 3926
Ornes, W. H. 2939, 2973
Oros, G. 2385
Orpin, C. 3866
Orr, G. L. 1175, 3022, 3255
Orr, J. 1477
Orrantia O., M. 344
Orson, J. 2477
Orson, J. H. 2087, 3729
Ort, D. R. 1850
Ortuño, A. 3474
Orwick, P. L. 466, 628
Osadets', M. M. 106
Osband, M. 1197-1198
Osborn, D. J. 2126
Osborne, D. J. 1761
Osbornová-Kosinova, J. 3534
Osipov, K. I. 1670
Osler, R. 1862
Osman, A. A. 1818
Osmers, K. 1439
Osmond, C. B. 2444
Ossom, E. M. 532
Osterloh, J. 1182
Ostry, M. 1702
O'Sullivan, P. A. 295, 411, 509, 559, 1645, 1734, 2082, 2476, 2701, 3386, 3502
Oswald, A. K. 234, 3692
O'Toole, J. J. 1774
Otta, J. 3393
Otte, A. 3221
Otten, R. J. 4049
Otto, K.-D. 2311
Otto, S. 1192
Ou, L. T. 3655
Oudejans, J. H. 1461
Ouzts, J. D. 2938
Overton, J. R. 1673
Owen, M. D. K. 798
Oyamada, M. 1289
Ozeri, Y. 3467
Paasivirta, J. 3280
Pablico, P. P. 2110, 3226
Packer, D. 536
Pahuja, S. S. 2964
Pahwa, S. K. 1921, 2637, 3026, 3104, 3251, 3604
Paide, T. A. 401
Pak, K. I. 402
Pal, D. 2810
Pál, I. 1509
Palamarchuk, V. I. 1305
Palaniappan, S. P. 904
Paleg, L. G. 1168
Paley, S. M. 607
Paller, E. C. 2161, 2866, 2890
Pallett, K. E. 3979
Pallos, F. M. 1172
Pallutt, B. 1275, 1300, 1449, 2134-2135
Palmer, C. G. 3864
Palmer, G. K. 46
Palmer, J. G., Jr. 1704
Palmer, J. G., Sr. 1704
Palmieri, F. 784, 819
Palmire, V. C., Jr. 2350
Pamplona, P. P. 2094-2095, 2102, 2121, 2164, 2264, 2783, 2806, 2908
Pamuchki, G. V. 2691
Pancaldi, D. 18, 33
Pande, P. N. 2510
Pandey, J. 1294, 1496, 1498, 1571, 2470, 2513, 2640, 3909
Pandey, K. D. 3980
Pandey, R. K. 2821
Pandita, M. L. 1642, 2162, 3815, 3839
Panetta, F. D. 3533
Pank, F. 1325
Panopio, L. G. 3275
Pantua, C. 3941
Panwar, R. S. 2649, 3545
Papanastasiou, A. C. 767
Papavizas, G. C. 3820
Papendick, R. I. 1487, 3268
Paradossi, C. 3236
Pardakhti, A. R. 1653
Parfitt, R. I. 3865
Pariente, B. J. 323
Park, R. H. N. 2234
Parker, C. 877, 1128, 2061, 2664-2665, 2667, 3237, 3937
Parker, C. E. 811, 3278
Parker, J. A. 2928
Parker, J. M. H. 40, 1102
Parker, L. W. 3048
Parker, R. 1511, 1733, 1999
Parker, V. T. 1821
Parker, W. B. 74
Parkin, C. 1335
Parmar, R. P. 2574
Parr, J. F. 2377-2378, 2439
Parr, T. W. 3867
Parrish, S. K. 421
Parshutin, S. M. 82
Parsons, L. R. 160
Parups, E. V. 577
Pascal, J. A. 2478
Pascual, J. N. de 2292
Pascual T., J. de 1847
Pashalidēs, K. 90
Pashevich, K. I. 3273
Pasquale, A. de 1092, 1094
Pasquale, R. C. de 1093, 1095
Pastores, R. M. 1538
Patalakha, L. M. 1276
Patel, C. L. 2517, 2889
Patel, H. S. 2517, 2889
Patel, K. V. 3059
Patel, M. C. 2889
Patel, R. G. 2889
Patel, R. K. 1389
Patent, R. L. 131
Pathak, A. K. 3822
Pathak, S. S. 2228
Patil, B. R. 1332
Patil, J. R. 2229, 2907
Patil, S. V. 3863
Patil, T. M. 1855
Patil, V. C. 3863
Patil, V. K. 2175
Patil, V. P. 774
Patitunda, K. A. 1389
Patnaik, S. 2633
Patro, G. K. 2857, 3405, 3446
Patschke, K. 1830
Pattanaik, P. R. 3424
Patterson, D. T. 703, 2271, 2275, 2958
Patterson, R. M. 3553
Patwardhan, S. V. 3697
Paukku, R. 3280
Paul, R. N. 727, 1853
Paul, S. 423
Paul, U. 1830
Paul, V. H. 3211
Paulo, E. M. 4061
Pavezi, R. T. 4061
Pavlista, A. D. 441
Pavlová, L. 732
Pavlova, N. N. 3969
Pawar, A. D. 2690
Pawar, R. S. 2461
Payal, P. S. 1402
Payne, G. F. 3453
Payne, W. J. 1224
Pazylova, S. S. 105, 1938
Pchajek, D. A. 1587
Peabody, D. V. 755, 1548
Peacock, C. H. 147
Pearcy, R. W. 1856
Peccetti, G. 19
Pecora, P. 3589
Peel, G. 619
Peeper, T. F. 26, 52, 405, 631, 760, 2080
Peine, J. 608
Peirano, S. 3401
Peken'o, Kh. P. 118, 161
Peña H., A. 304
Peng, S. Y. 2438
Pen'kov, L. A. 554, 630
Penner, D. 909, 1518, 3024
Pennucci, A. 3849
Penny, J. H. J. 1346
Peoples, T. R. 2237
Percival, N. S. 2593, 3119
Perdomo, M. 3925
Peregoy, R. 949
Peregoy, R. S. 1935
Pérez N., C. 1574
Perez, R. D. 3435
Perowne, B. 3806
Perring, M. A. 3472
Perry, M. W. 528
Pershke, L. W. 2950
Perugia, G. 21
Perur, N. G. 1920, 1922
Pesch, C. 2669
Peschken, D. P. 1817, 3952, 3963
Pesci, G. 21
Pessala, B. 3667
Pest Control Council of the Philippines 2433
Pestemer, W. 1233-1234, 1969, 2735, 3288
Petel'ko, V. P. 415, 621
Peterkin, J. H. 263
Peters, E. J. 1877, 3315
Peters, N. C. B. 1101
Peters, R. A. 996, 1000, 1612
Petersen, J. L. 1627
Petersen, M. 3551
Petersen, T. D. 692
Peterson, D. E. 2067
Peterson, D. L. 2399
Peterson, J. L. 2244
Peterson, M. A. 2716
Petrányi, I. 3858
Petrov, P. 3860
Petrovic, A. M. 2198
Petrukha, O. I. 1573
Petrykin, A. D. 550
Petty, J. D. 1413
Petunova, A. A. 3612
Petzinger, G. 1423
Pfister, K. 1912
Pfitzner, J. 315
Phatak, S. C. 313, 777, 1024, 1643, 3148
Philipp, O. 911
Philippines, Pest Control Council of the Philippines 3338
Phillips, D. V. 1383
Phillips, J. 3264

Philo, G. R. 3490
Phipps, H. 1702
Phogat, B. S. 3641
Piang, L. N. 974
Picker, K. 1373
Pickering, S. E. 185-186
Pidduck, H. 2198
Pidoprigora, V. S. 109
Piedade, S. M. de S. 3218
Pierce, J. R. 3678
Pieterse, A. H. 2627, 2669, 3004
Piglionica, V. 372
Piha, M. I. 2065
Pike, D. R. 235
Pillai, P. B. 2795
Pillmoor, J. B. 3627
Pine, R. 1728
Pintilie, C. 1480
Pinto, J. J. O. 3777, 3792, 3797-3798
Pinya, W. 3841
Piper, G. L. 268, 1872
Pisarenko, V. N. 1506
Pitelli, R. A. 736
Pitre, H. N. 1555
Pitt, H. B. 2175
Pizzolatto, M. M. 933
Plant Protection Station, Tongcheng County, Hubei Province 3239
Pletneva, E. K. 952
Plimmer, J. R. 1214
Plucknett, D. L. 2030
Pnuel, Y. 1004
Pocchiari, F. 2440
Podkin, O. V. 3765
Pokorný, J. 2976
Pokrovskaya-Skornyakova, A. G. 278
Polak, J. 310, 3282, 3625
Poland, Centralna Biblioteka Rolnicza 1253
Politis, D. J. 3929
Poljakoff-Mayber, A. 3516
Polkovnikov, G. A. 140, 2893
Pollard, A. J. 2628
Pollard, F. 3744
Pölös, E. 3854
Poluyakhtov, K. K. 243
Pommeranz, W. 3320
Pond, S. M. 1182
Ponnuswamy, K. 2590
Ponomarenko, E. A. 270
Pons, T. L. 3186
Pookpakdi, A. 3841
Popadopoulou-Mourkidou, E. 3274
Popay, A. I. 1720, 1810, 2009, 2443
Popay, A. J. 2052, 2750
Pope, C. L. 1528
Pope, D. F. 240
Pope, R. A. 1505
Popinigis, F. 1544
Popl, M. 303, 3277, 3281
Popov, S. Ya. 1866
Popov, V. I. 803
Porter, D. J. 2840
Porter, R. 3793
Porter, W. C. 1034, 1107, 3845
Poschenrieder, G. 284
Potemkina, N. I. 808
Pototskaya, L. A. 330, 857
Potrepalova, T. S. 414
Potter, R. L. 1627, 2244
Potter, T. D. 108
Pounders, C. 3149
Pourciau, O. M., Jr. 2949
Pouzet, A. 1020
Povetkin, V. M. 1303
Povilaitis, J. 487
Powell, J. C. 2600
Pozhar, Z. A. 1573
Pozsgai, J. 1106, 3215
Prakasa Rao, P. S. 3583
Prakash, J. 1921, 2637, 3026, 3104, 3251, 3254
Prakash, V. 3212
Prance, G. T. 1117
Prasad, R. 3974
Prasad, T. V. R. 2825
Prasada Rao, K. E. 3891
Precheur, R. J. 1657, 1661
Premasthira, C.-U. 214
Press, M. 778
Preston, T. 3865
Previtera, L. 3570
Prew, R. D. 1551
Price, J. H. 68, 2125
Price, S. C. 1907
Price, T. P. 757, 759
Primak, A. P. 554, 813, 3034
Prince, G. R. 3126, 3803
Prince, J. M. 2935
Prine, G. M. 1446
Prishchepa, I. A. 2780, 3390
Probst, G. 211
Prokudina, F. V. 3465
Promila, K. 3604
Protopopova, V. V. 1874
Protsenko, N. G. 743
Provenza, F. D. 611
Psota, V. 667
Pu, S.-S. 723
Pulcher, M. 3225, 3340
Püllen, P. 3078
Punzalan, F. L. 1816
Puponin, A. I. 702
Putievsky, E. 1039
Putnam, A. R. 2285-2286, 2289-2290, 2295, 2897
Puttler, B. 1877
Putwain, P. D. 3723, 3972
Puy, D. van der 3138
Puzankov, O. P. 495
Puzinaité, I. 397
Pyšek, A. 673
Quadranti, M. 2113
Quakenbush, L. S. 2952
Quick, W. A. 643, 3522, 3524, 3888
Quimby, P. C., Jr. 2938, 3013-3014, 3043
Raatikainen, M. 2301
Raatikainen, T. 2301
Rabey, G. G. 103-104
Radics, L. 681, 1113
Radosevich, S. R. 597, 607, 686
Radvány, B. 2763
Rafal'skil, V. I. 477
Ragab, M. T. H. 297, 316-317, 325
Raghavaiah, C. V. 2874
Raghunath, D. 864
Raghunath, P. 2795
Raghuvanshi, R. K. S. 2228
Ragusa, S. 1094-1095
Rahman, A. 1512, 1637, 1732, 1969-1970, 2092
Rahman, N. 2570
Rai, D. N. 3003
Rai, Y. 2988
Ratnova, L. 283
Rains, G. B. 144
Raiser, E. 1434
Rajagopal, A. 2167, 2705
Rajan, M. S. S. 1295-1296, 1803, 2855-2856
Rajapakse, N. C. 463
Rajczyová, M. 3377
Raju, B. C. 734
Raju, M. V. S. 3526
Rakha, N. K. 3283
Rakhimov, A. 3698
Rakhimov, A. A. 1989
Rakhimova, S. 3698
Rakhimova, Ya. S. 1989
Ralph, C. M. 3671
Ram, C. S. Venkata 1881
Ram, P. 3100, 3214
Ramachandran, M. 249
Ramadas, V. S. 3693
Ramaiah, K. V. 2668, 2673-2675, 2751, 3937
Ramakrishna, K. 1789
Ramakrishnan, P. S. 663, 696, 2660, 3560-3561
Ramakrishnan, S. 2616
Ramalho, M. A. P. 3673
Raman, K. V. 2727
Ramasamy, S. 4057
Ramazanov, Kh. D. 450
Ramírez G., C. 3228
Ramirez, S. A. 2979
Ramos, L. 2292
Ramos V., R. J. 1314, 1353
Ramsdell, D. R. 1002
Ramsel, R. 2503
Ramsey, J. C. 320
Ramson, A. 1830
Randhawa, K. S. 2815
Randhawa, S. K. 312, 3650
Ranfft, K. 3016, 3021
Ranft, H. 1426
Rankin, M. O. 185
Rankin, P. J. 3133
Ransom, J. K. 612, 942, 2321
Rao, A. N. 1789, 2646, 3425, 3977
Rao, A. R. 2514, 3396
Rao, K. E. P. 886
Rao, K. E. P. 3891
Rao, K. G. 2857
Rao, K. N. 2132, 2230, 2518-2519, 2936, 2947
Rao, M. J. V. 2674
Rao, M. J. V. 2751
Rao, N. V. 1122, 1783, 1846
Rao, P. N. 3006, 3010, 3096, 3530
Rao, P. P. N. 460
Rao, P. S. P. 3583
Rao, R. R. 2302
Rao, R. S. 1296
Rao, R. S. N. 3574
Rao, V. S. 3365, 3626
Rao, Y. Y. 351, 2514, 3396
Rapp, H. J. 1709
Rapparini, G. 11-12, 18, 33, 1684, 2004, 2453-2454, 2501, 2537, 2743, 2777, 3787
Rashid, A. 2031
Rashid, K. A. 1212
Rashmi, R. 2306
Rasin'sh, A. P. 3559, 3705
Raskin, M. S. 867
Rasmussen, J. 2635
Rašović, B. 2737
Rassokhina, V. V. 3384
Rastogi, V. 3449
Raszka, P. 1491
Ratanawaraha, C. 188
Rathi, K. S. 1517, 1586, 2206, 3406
Rathi, S. S. 3413
Ratliff, R. L. 26
Rattan, R. S. 3844
Rauber, R. 3203, 3230
Rawat, C. R. 2821
Rawson, J. E. 3374, 3447
Ray, B. 2460, 2870
Raymundo, S. A. 2314
Rayner, B. J. 3678
Rea, B. L. 3805
Read, D. J. 1125, 3868
Read, J. F. 3317
Reasons, D. L. 2949
Reddi, G. H. S. 1295-1296, 1803, 2855-2856
Reddy, B. G. 2269
Reddy, B. S. 2520
Reddy, B. V. N. 3006, 3010, 3096
Reddy, C. N. 1523
Reddy, C. S. 351
Reddy, D. B. 1246
Reddy, G. B. 1523, 1789
Reddy, K. R. 1295-1296, 1447, 3331
Reddy, K. S. 2734
Reddy, S. R. 53
Reddy, V. N. 3530
Reece, P. E. 524
Reed, T. M. 2916
Reed, W. B. 3669
Reekmans, M. 1348
Reeves, J. D. 635
Reeves, R. D. 1374
Refardt, M. 988
Regan, R. P. 939, 950
Regehr, D. L. 2836
Regev, Y. 720, 914, 1033, 1039
Regnault, Y. 1020, 1193
Regnier, E. 2831
Regulski, F. J., Jr. 196
Rehman, M. J. 1187
Reichard, D. L. 2013, 2402
Reid, D. F. 3152, 3864
Reid, W. 1877
Reid, W. S. 869
Reiländer, H. 2311
Reiner, L. 3319
Reinhardt, C. F. 1520, 3044, 3445
Reis, M. S. 1814
Reiser, R. W. 3990
Reisinger, P. 354
Rejmánková, E. 2976
Rejtö, M. 3291
Reken'o, Kh. P. 273
Relyea, D. I. 2352
Remenapp, H. E. H. 843
Remy, C. 3299
Renard, R. 1348
Rendov, N. A. 13, 27
Reneaud, H. 2666
Renner, K. A. 2527
Rennert, D. 1585
Renuka, B. R. 3198
Renukarao, B. 3877
Reschke, M. 407, 2538
Responso, E. M. 2784
Responso, M. E. 2093
Retail, F. du 705
Reth, M. 3340
Retig, B. 953
Retzinger, E. J., Jr. 77, 1278, 2119
Retzlaff, G. 1145
Reupert, O. 3985
Reuss, H.-U. 3262
Revenko, T. V. 630
Reyes, J. A. 908
Reyes, T. T. 1129
Reynolds, D. A. 3116
Reynolds, D. B. 2986
Reynolds, I. F. 4074
Reynolds, P. E. 2239-2241
Reynolds, R. 1240
Rezakova, L. V. 415
Rezende, A. M. de 472
Rezende, P. M. de 1647
Rhoads, H. 1349
Rhodes, G. N. 2698
Rhodes, N. I. 1334
Rhodes, P. J. 1677
Rhodes, R. C. 3990
Rhykerd, C. L. 532
Ribeiro, A. S. 1916
Ribeiro P., H. E. 1516
Ribrioux, Y. 1018
Ric, H. R. 1982
Ricci, J. R. 136
Rice, C. K. 199
Rice, E. L. 1824
Richard, E. P., Jr. 164, 454-456, 1532
Richard, P. A. 1278
Richards, J. H. 666
Richards, M. C. 2478, 3121, 3124-3125, 3127, 3131, 3177, 3223
Richardson, C. W. 2728
Richardson, J. 604
Richardson, R. G. 2388
Richardson, W. G. 596, 1070, 3744, 3866
Rick, S. K. 2843
Rickard, W. H. 2657
Ricketson, C. L. 316
Ridley, D. D. 1373
Ridley, S. M. 783
Riemer, D. N. 3721
Riet-Correa, F. 2617
Rietveld, W. J. 1140
Rihs, G. 1944
Rijn, P. J. van 382
Rijn, P. J. Van 3726
Rikin, A. 772, 1141

Riley, D. 3994, 4021
Rinderknecht, F. 2357
Ríos, A. 2778
Rioux, R. 3385
Ripley, B. D. 1954
Ritchie, W. 2356
Ritenour, G. L. 1268
Ritter, R. L. 439, 442, 468, 2419, 3745
Rivera, C. M. 916, 2533, 2779
Rivera H., A. 340
Rizk, T. Y. 3812
Rizvi, S. J. H. 2325
Rizvi, V. 2325
Rizza, A. 3589
Roâ, L. 1022
Robert, G. 1854
Robert, G. L. 348, 393
Roberts, G. M. 2824
Roberts, H. A. 658, 1099, 2253, 3517
Roberts, J. 2963
Roberts, T. R. 3627
Robertson, G. 4038
Robertson, J. 3967, 3984
Robertson, J. A. 2043
Robertson, L. S. 2740
Robes, R. P. 1251
Robinson, D. E. 569
Robinson, D. W. 1040, 2181, 2205
Robinson, E. L. 2122
Robinson, J. F. 938
Robinson, R. C. 3175, 4038
Robles, R. P. 1563, 2127, 2828
Robson, P. 761
Robson, T. O. 1065
Robson, T. O. 4073
Roche, B. F. 670
Roddick, J. G. 733
Rodrigues, B. N. 1566, 1648, 4041
Rodrigues, J. O. 2617
Rodríguez B., J. I. 2035
Rodriguez, C. R. 2209
Rodriguez, D. 2760
Rodríguez G., S. 1574, 1977
Rodríguez M., J. C. 349
Rodriguez, M. L. 3541, 3566
Roeth, F. W. 2786
Roger, Z. G. 2675
Rogers, J. L. 2291
Rogers, N. K. 1682
Rogers, Q. R. 3512
Rogers, R. L. 77, 2119
Rogozhnikov, V. G. 131
Rohr, W. 2098
Rojas, G. 3361
Rola, H. 2268
Rola, J. 962, 1016, 2268, 4017
Rolston, D. E. 3051
Rolston, M. P. 1607, 2555
Romania, Stațiunea de Cercetări Agricole, Turda 906
Romero B., S. 563
Rommann, L. M. 1448
Room, P. M. 221, 2692
Rose, J. 2747
Rose, J. L. 2017
Roseboom, H. 1186
Rosenberg, U. 2153
Rosenthal, S. S. 1393, 1440, 1880, 2687
Rosh, D. 4056
Ross, J. D. 642, 3247
Ross, M. 2834
Ross, M. A. 2405, 2528, 2839, 3108
Rossell, B. 1085
Rössner, J. 267
Rost, K. 959
Rost, T. L. 3613
Rou, D. V. 1401
Rouas, G. 1331
Rougetet, E. 779
Roughan, P. G. 726
Roush, M. L. 686
Rowcotsky, R. G. 2823
Rowe, J. W. 1401
Roy, A. K. 458
Roy, S. P. 3584
Roy, T. A. 1419
Røyrvik, J. 3643
Roytman, M. 1036
Rozental', A. G. 116
Rozier, J. P. 1331
Rubin, B. 772, 913, 977, 979, 982-983, 1004, 1009, 1036, 1043, 1141, 1144, 1220, 2071, 2245, 3467
Rubin, D. 1050
Rudenko, V. N. 3444
Rudolf, G. 316
Rüegg, E. F. 2725
Rufener, J. 2113
Ruggeri, D. 36
Rühle, W. 2311
Ruizzo, M. A. 142, 2183
Rumbaugh, R. C. 3634
Rumpho, M. E. 649, 773, 1767, 3882
Rumyantseva, V. I. 517
Rundel, P. W. 1375
Runeckles, V. C. 3537
Run'ov, G. 3090
Rupasava, Zh. A. 572
Rupasova, Zh. A. 3468
Rusalenka, V. G. 572
Rusalenko, V. G. 3468
Ruscoe, A. W. 1537, 2112
Rusko, S. 428
Russ, O. G. 2067, 2086, 2100, 2456, 2506, 2704
Russell, H. 3322
Rutherford, G. R. 2016
Ruzo, L. O. 3618
Ryan, F. J. 800
Ryan, G. F. 1668
Ryan, P. J. 3079
Ryberg, H. 1928
Rydrych, D. J. 1495
Ryther, J. H. 227
Saakyan, G. S. 114
Saatçı, F. 3297
Sabadie, J. 2733
Sabio, E. A. 1538
Sabirov, M. K. 157, 580
Saccol, A. V. 1541, 1565
Sacher, R. M. 1951
Sachs, E. 1830
Sadana, G. L. 3580
Sadek, H. M. 1902
Sadler, J. M. 831
Safa, S. B. 2678
Safonova, M. G. 1277
Sagar, G. R. 832, 853
Saggers, D. T. 2353
Saghir, A. R. 534, 587, 2166, 3861
Sahai, B. 2983
Sahota, T. S. 2272
Sahu, R. C. 3575
Said, S. A. 437
Saidak, W. J. 3751
Saidder, W. T. 1029
Saif, S. R. 1098, 3535
Saikia, P. 3822
Saimbhi, M. S. 2815
Sain, M. 1882
Saini, S. S. 3844
Sakai, H. 250
Sakamoto, S. 48-49
Sakamoto, T. 3509
Sakamura, S. 3558
Sakata, G. 2064
Sakawa, S. 1239
Sakchiev, A. 2681
Salcedo B., A. L. 349
Sale, J. S. P. 602, 3866, 3868
Sale, J. S. P. 3865
Sale, P. J. M. 195, 2963
Saleh, H. H. 478, 562
Salembier, J. -F. 300, 1273
Salembier, J. F. 1297-1298
Salembier, J. -F. 1309
Salinas G., F. 155, 192
Salkini, A. B. 2819
Şalle, G. 2961
Šalna, A. 409
Salome, A. S. 986
Salontai, A. 2910
Saltzman, S. 3291
Samersov, V. F. 2780, 3390
Samiano, A. R. 2782, 2805
Samimy, C. 1914
Sampson, T. A. 2126, 3795
Samura, T. 453
San Juan, N. C. 2208-2209
San Martín A., J. M. 3228
Sanchez, P. A. 2065
Sánchez-Rasero, F. 304
Sanders, P. 1637
Sanders, W. L. 1673
Sandford, W. W. 901
Sandha, B. 3431
Sandhu, K. S. 2509, 2560, 2815, 2852, 3352, 3448, 3904
Sandmann, G. 291, 1164, 1948
Sands, D. P. A. 1398, 2319
Sands, R. 3915
Sandu, K. S. 1793
Sanftleben, H. 573
Sankaran, S. 2105, 2167, 2590, 2705, 2814, 2854, 2867, 2873
Sano, H. 3558
Sanok, W. J. 1639, 1644
Santakumari, M. 3029
Santelmann, P. W. 1316
Santharam, S. 1567
Santong, T. 214
Santos, B. B. dos 2316
Santos, C. A. L. dos 1427
Santos, E. C. 3776, 4012
Santos, E. C. dos 1545, 3785
Santos, H. P. dos 4064
Santos, R. P. dos 1565
Sanwal, G. G. 1859
Sapelkin, V. K. 452
Sapir, M. 944
Sarangthem, P. S. 3414
Saraswat, V. N. 2545, 2870
Saravanan, A. 4057
Sárkány, L. 1045, 2903
Sarkar, D. K. 3365, 3626
Sarkar, P. A. 1533, 3179, 3757
Sarma, C. B. 3574
Şarpe, N. 483, 1478, 1500, 1503
Sarpe, N. 3795
Satarov, V. A. 1303
Sathasivan, K. 2516
Sato, H. 3558
Sato, T. 250
Satoh, K. 1165
Satoh, S. 205, 653
Sattar, M. A. 2382, 3280
Saulman, K. R. 3183
Saunders, A. E. 1765
Saunders, E. S. 2606
Saunders, J. L. 396
Sauter, H. P. 1944
Savage, K. E. 1973, 3043
Savel'eva, E. A. 330
Savel'eva, L. F. 116
Sawada, S. 3233
Sawhney, J. S. 1815
Sawyer, C. D. 638, 1001, 2200
Sawyer, G. J. 1808
Saxena, A. 1231
Saxena, A. P. 2966
Saxena, K. G. 663, 2660, 3560-3561
Saxena, M. C. 1572
Saxena, R. C. 1387, 3581, 3940
Sayago, F. F. 3402
S"bev, G. 3416
Scanlan, J. C. 3495-3496
Scaramuzzi, G. 372
Scarisbrick, D. H. 2037
Schaefer, K. H. 309
Schaefer, M. 1965
Schafer, D. E. 1951
Schäfer, K. H. 1188
Schaller, G. B. 1117
Scheffer, J. J. C. 1970
Schenk, M. D. 3
Scher, H. B. 4066
Scheunert, I. 3287
Schiavon, M. 1431
Schietinger, R. 1502
Schild, A. L. 2617
Schiller, R. 3078, 3080, 3129
Schirmer, U. 2350
Schlesselman, J. T. 139, 200, 585, 1268
Schlösser, E. 44
Schmidt, C. 2713
Schmidt, H. 2018
Schmidt, R. E. 1598, 1674
Schmidt, R. R. 1155, 1163
Schmitz, J. A. 3512
Schmutzler, K. 3262
Schnappinger, M. G. 2419
Schneider, A. 1308
Schneider, F. M. 1565
Schneider, G. 2069
Schneider, W. 3076
Schocken, M. J. 1986
Schönberg, G. 583
Schreiber, M. M. 2645
Schreiner, D. R. 1152
Schriever, D. A. 1617
Schrodter, G. N. 3447
Schroeder, D. 1875
Schroeder, D. E. 3305
Schroeder, G. L. 1157, 2136
Schroeder, W. P. 2308
Schroll, R. E. 2645
Schubart, H. O. 2738
Schubert, O. E. 2717-2718
Schubert, R. 1990
Schuhr, C. 1426
Schultz, D. P. 2935
Schultz, K. 2323
Schultz, R. D. 1623
Schultz, T. W. 1752
Schulze, E. 308
Schulze, E.-D. 3935
Schumacher, N. 3262
Schumacher, R. W. 4044
Schumacher, W. J. 2296
Schumann, F. W. 916
Schuphan, I. 1228
Schuricht, R. 583
Schuster, C. J. 1705
Schwartz, A. 3252
Schwarz, M. 3196
Schwarz, O. J. 800
Schwarz, T. 1664
Schweizer, E. E. 2076, 2090, 2097, 2154, 3563
Schwerdtle, F. 3083
Sciarappa, W. 3417
Sciarappa, W. J. 3455
Scifres, C. J. 542, 1406, 1621, 2601
Scifres, J. 3300
Scoresby, J. R. 2400, 2403
Scorza, R. 3019
Scott, A. N. 3671
Scott, J. A. 3623
Scott, K. R. 3972
Scott, P. 3511
Scott, R. 3865
Scott, R. K. 1744
Scoyoc, S. Van 2657
Scragg, E. B. 3086, 3224
Scurtu, E. 31
Seaman, D. E. 3764
Sears, M. K. 3629
Seawright, A. A. 1831
Sebesta, D. K. 1151
Šebesta 4068
Sedcole, J. R. 1607
Segura M., A. 296
Seiber, J. N. 1189
Seibert, K. 329
Seifert, J. R. 3163-3164, 3183
Sekhon, H. S. 3422
Seko, H. 453
Sela, E. 977, 979, 982-983
Selim, A. A. 802, 865
Selivanova, L. V. 881
Sell, C. R. 319
Sellers, R. F. 3903
Selvam, R. P. 2937
Sel'vesyuk, V. L. 539
Semenikhina, V. V. 510

Semenov, A. A. 1984
Semenov, a. G. 485
Semenov, A. G. 2794
Semenov, V. D. 29, 2774
Semple, J. C. 1782
Sem'yanov, V. P. 1506, 1984
Sen, D. N. 1857, 1991, 2508, 2799, 2962, 2989
Sen, S. 3883
Sen, U. 261
Sen, Y.-M. 2450
Seneviratna, T. 932
Senigagliesi, C. 3540
Senior, D. 3143
Serbia, V. C. 1205
Serebryakova, Z. S. 450
Sereeprasert, V. 3841
Sergeev, G. E. 687
Sergeev, G. Ya 1306
Sermanni, G. G. 819
Seshaiah, T. 2855-2856
Seth, A. K. 1068, 2460, 3835
Seth, K. M. 3556
Seth, M. K. 3599
Setty, T. K. P. 2797
Seutin, B. 1322
Shaban, S. A. 512, 1490, 1501, 3741, 3913
Shaffran, M. 145
Shafyuddin, M. 2166
Shagarov, A. M. 3459
Shah, C. B. 2785
Shah, J. J. 1934
Shah, P. 4056
Shah, S. H. 985
Shaim, R. 2306
Shaked, R. 943
Shaked, S. 1243
Shakhov, G. I. 2826
Shalaeva, L. I. 567
Shalaeva, O. I. 3612
Shaner, D. L. 466, 761
Shankar, G. 2586-2587
Shanks, C. W. 602
Sharifi, M. R. 1375
Sharkey, T. D. 2309
Sharma, A. K. 3061
Sharma, D. K. 2545
Sharma, E. 3906
Sharma, G. L. 1798, 3102, 3411
Sharma, H. C. 2964
Sharma, I. P. 459
Sharma, J. 2473, 2614, 2758
Sharma, K. C. 230, 1337
Sharma, M. P. 412, 651, 3542
Sharma, R. P. 262, 1572
Sharma, S. N. 1369
Sharma, U. P. 3584
Sharma, V. K. 3556
Sharman, B. C. 1139
Shatokhin, A. I. 967
Shaukat, S. S. 1825
Shaw, D. R. 631
Shaw, G. B. 2001
Shaw, M. W. 3868
Shawa, A. Y. 1683
Shchory, Y. 1127
Shchurok, G. V. 625
Shea, P. 2744
Shea, P. J. 835, 2364, 2724
Sheaffer, C. C. 1617, 3088
Sheets, T. J. 499, 970, 2726
Sheets, W. A. 1676
Sheikh, M. I. 2650
Sheldon, Y. S. 3278
Sheley, R. L. 670
Shelkovnikova, G. V. 96
Shelton, M. D. 1867
Shemilt, L. W. 1861
Shen, Z. 2361
Shenk, M. D. 396
Shenoy, K. N. 1122
Shepard, B. M. 830, 2373
Shepherd, R. C. H. 1360
Sheppard, B. W. 2478, 3177
Sherif, A. M. 1379
Sherma, J. 1183
Sherman, M. E. 1559, 2394
Shestakov, V. G. 327, 3045
Shetty, S. V. R. 2887
Shevchenko, V. D. 616
Shevchenko, V. N. 1573
Shevchenko, V. V. 3465
Shi, J. 3050
Shibayama, H. 214
Shibuya, M. 1953
Shikina, È. V. 158
Shimabukuro, R. H. 287
Shimanskiĭ, P. S. 3486
Shimizu, M. 3694
Shimizu, T. 3510
Shinkarenko, A. S. 37
Shiobara, Y. 4058
Shipman, R. D. 1838, 1978
Shireman, J. V. 2689
Shires, D. G. 2481, 2494
Shirko, T. S. 131, 2881
Shivashankar, K. 1567
Shlevin, E. 1025
Shoham, J. L. 2126, 3795
Shoop, G. J. 2532
Shorrocks, V. M. 832, 853
Shrefler, J. 935, 937
Shroeder, D. 3949
Shropshire, W., Jr. 2441
Shtein, G. V. 548, 558
Shtukin, S. S. 3486
Shukova, P. S. 2881
Shuler, K. D. 2019
Shul'gina, L. M. 133, 337
Shuman, L. M. 3272
Shupe, J. 498
Shurtleff, J. L. 685
Shutkina, A. I. 824
Shvyakaya, V. D. 376
Shvydkaya, V. D. 96
Sidhu, A. S. 3815
Sidhu, M. 3227
Sidhu, M. s. 165
Sieber, K. 847
Sieckert, E. E. 1632
Sieczka, J. B. 1580, 1639, 1644
Siegel, G. 2605
Siegmund, E. G. 1423
Siemens, J. C. 1505
Sikkema, P. H. 2644
Sikora, L. J. 2363, 2377-2378
Sikora, R. A. 94
Sikurajapathy, M. 932
Silcock, J. 1808
Silkin, A. P. 37
Silva, J. F. 3842
Silva, R. N. da 2247
Silveira, E. P. 3442
Silveira Filho, A. 3760
Simcox, J. M. 4038
Simcox, P. D. 761
Simkins, G. S. 2651
Simon, J.-P. 1854
Simons, J. N. 323
Simpson, G. M. 2337-2338
Sims, B. D. 75
Sims, J. D. 1121
Sin, G. 1480
Sin, L. 1058
Sinclair, P. 1433
Singh, A. 3696
Singh, B. 2565, 2767, 2769
Singh, B. B. 2228
Singh, B. N. 1584, 3813
Singh, B. R. 3690-3691
Singh, B. V. 2115
Singh, C. 2809
Singh, C. M. 2108
Singh, D. 2511, 2565, 2768, 3082, 3423
Singh, D. P. 3406
Singh, D. V. 3450-3451
Singh, G. 1660, 1699, 2511, 2565, 2746, 2767-2769, 2781, 2852, 3082, 3423, 3838, 3892
Singh, G. S. 3696
Singh, H. 2773, 3737
Singh, H. D. 3061
Singh, H. P. 1369, 1499, 1572
Singh, J. 1213, 1410, 3621
Singh, J. N. 1699, 2769, 3821
Singh, J. S. 3920
Singh, K. C. 3462
Singh, K. K. 2142
Singh, K. P. 1642, 2162, 2895
Singh, M. 313, 1859, 3148
Singh, M. M. 2521
Singh, M. P. 3906
Singh, N. P. 747
Singh, O. P. 1813, 3213
Singh, R. D. 1533, 3179, 3519
Singh, R. P. 1798, 2269, 2513, 3101-3102, 3411
Singh, R. S. 459
Singh, R. V. 1337
Singh, S. 2746
Singh, S. C. 2989
Singh, S. P. 1108, 1370, 1542-1543, 1570, 2070, 2114, 2567, 2772, 2816, 2862, 2985, 3100, 3212, 3214, 3216, 3404, 3410, 3413, 3742, 3801
Singh, T. 2954, 3352, 3448
Singh, U. B. 1524
Singh, U. P. 1496, 3909
Singh, U. R. 1524
Singh, V. 3924
Singh, V. P. 3101
Singh, V. R. 2589
Singhal, B. K. 2962
Sinha, R. 3575
Sinha, T. D. 1012
Sipos, S. 1113
Siqueira, C. B. 2039
Sirohi, H. S. 2306
Sirons, G. J. 1428, 2719
Situ, J. 2683
Sivapragasam A. 3582
Siwicki, S. 960-962, 964-965
Sjöberg, K. 194
Skinner, S. P. 1679, 1681, 2027
Skirde, W. 3550
Skogley, R. C. 3850
Skorda, E. A. 14
Skórska, E. M. 2341
Skorska, E. M. 1926
Skuterud, R. 2629, 3665
Slater, J. 739
Slaytor, M. 1373
Slife, F. 2706
Slife, F. W. 766, 782, 798, 2079, 2335, 2362, 2485, 2489, 2531, 2569, 2702, 2723, 2843-2844
Slinkard, A. E. 2817
Slivochkina, L. A. 860
Sliwinski, J. E. 729
Slobodyanik, V. K. 1301
Slosser, J. E. 2155
Slovtsov, R. I. 390
Slutskiĭ, E. E. 15
Sly, J. M. A. 2756-2757
Smeda, R. J. 2897
Smetanin, A. P. 2813
Smethurst, P. J. 1714
Smika, D. E. 422, 2445, 3074
Smirnov, B. A. 702
Smirnova, S. A. 668
Smit, N. S. H. 242, 833, 1519
Smith, A. E. 814, 1180, 1232, 1969, 3639
Smith, A. E. 3714
Smith, A. E., Jr. 3272
Smith, C. 3984
Smith, C. M. 938
Smith, D. A. 208
Smith, D. B. 3314
Smith, E. M. 142, 2183
Smith, G. H. 3498
Smith, G. W. 2973
Smith, J. H. 529
Smith, K. R. 108
Smith, L. L. 1204
Smith, L. M. 1413
Smith, L. M., II 2255
Smith, L. S. 208
Smith, R. B. 2661
Smith, R. J. 4039
Smith, R. J., Jr. 51, 682, 1529, 2270, 4053
Smith, R. L. 3106
Smith, S., Jr. 1223
Smith, T. J. 1689
Smoliak, S. 613
Snider, R. J. 2740
Snipes, C. 1481
Snipes, C. E. 2145
Snyder, M. J. 566
Snyder, R. H. 769
Sobieszczański, J. 2737
Sobotka, F. E. 2455, 3089
Sobral, C. A. M. 2423
Soebagyo, F. X. 2005
Soekardi, M. 3689
Soerjani, M. 2688, 4073
Soewardi, B. 4055
Sofer, S. 1008
Soga, Y. 222
Sogabe, A. 2348
Sokolov, M. S. 806
Solander, D. 254
Solberg, B. 2913
Soldatini, G. F. 3236
Solomon, B. P. 1137
Solymosi, P. 1835, 3884, 3928
Somani, L. L. 1459
Somerville, C. R. 730
Somerville, S. C. 730
Somody, C. N. 1762
Sonck, C. E. 1787
Sonder, L. 2020
Sonnier, E. A. 933, 936-937, 3773
Sørensen, H. 671
Sosa, C. A. 3541, 3566
Sosebee, R. E. 2156
Sosnovaya, O. N. 754, 1302
Soteres, J. K. 2787
Soukup, L. E. 3039
Sourell, H. 3670
Souter, R. W. 1184
South Africa, Department of Agriculture 1452
South African Sugar Association Experiment Station 168-169, 371, 1053
South, D. B. 2594, 3017, 3159, 3480
Southall, A. 339
Southwick, E. E. 1083
Southwick, L. M. 1223
Souza, I. F. de 472, 3241
Souza, M. A. de 418
Spalding, R. F. 1959
Spaniol, J. A. 3490
Sparacino, A. C. 1510
Sparke, C. J. 3901
Spatz, D. M. 2351
Spear, P. T. 175
Spence, C. B. 875
Spence, D. H. N. 1100
Spencer, D. F. 3171, 3195
Spencer, G. F. 2308
Spencer-Jones, D. 3866
Spencer-Jones, D. H. 987, 3869
Spencer, W. F. 3047
Speranza, M. 819
Spiridonov, Yu. Ya. 327, 867, 3045
Spiridonova, G. S. 327, 3045
Spittler, T. D. 2717-2718
Sprivulis, R. 1808
Sree Ramulu, U. S. 3072
Srikant, B. V. 2863
Srinivasan, V. 2516
Srivastava, S. K. 1370
Srivastava, S. N. L. 2589
Šrobárová, A. 3025
Stachyra, A. 849
Staden, J. Van 644, 1082
Staden, J. van 3881, 3886, 3932
Stahlman, P. 2506
Stahlman, P. W. 715, 2084, 2100
Stall, W. M. 1038
Stalter, R. 1820
Stamp, N. E. 3895
Stanger, C. E. 1641
Staniforth, D. W. 680
Staňová, A. 434, 3376, 3746
Stark, J. 3635, 3644

Starodub, M. E. 858
Stavreva, N. 3416
Stearman, W. A. 1463
Stefanakē-Nikēforakē, M. 1120
Steinback, K. E. 1160, 1165
Steiner, K. G. 2062
Stelter, T. J. 87
Stemler, A. 2709
Stenström, J. 3645
Stent, C. J. 2398, 2747
Stepanov, V. M. 599
Stephenson, G. R. 925, 1172, 2068, 3629
Stephenson, S. N. 2280
Stepkin, N. M. 477
Štěrba, R. 3378, 3427
Sterk, A. A. 1116
Sterrett, J. P. 769, 1739
Steuter, A. A. 543, 1069, 1624
Stevens, P. J. G. 3966
Stevens, T. S. 1421
Stevens, W. A. 1368
Steward, K. K. 2627
Stickan, W. 1965
Stierwalt, T. 3794
Stiles, D. A. 325
Stiles, W. C. 1690, 3155
Stinner, B. R. 2997
Stirpe, F. 1368
Stirton, C. H. 3193, 3200-3201
Stites, H. L. 3167
Stiverson, J. 1745
Stocker, R. K. 1726
Stoddart, G. B. 3126
Stoewenau, M. 3205
Stolchev, T. 2504
Stoimenova, I. 110, 283
Stoller, E. W. 695, 1799, 1850, 1908, 2831, 2984
Stoop, W. A. 2668-2669
Storey, J. B. 3473
Story, R. N. 1877
Stott, K. G. 3865
Stougaard, B. 2487
Stout, J. 3294
Stoyanov, H. 3672
Stoyanova, V. 93
Strachan, S. D. 3259
Strain, B. R. 1902
Strait, A. O. 2532-2533, 2779
Strand, O. E. 3088, 3182
Strang, R. M. 2554
Stratton, G. W. 333
Straub, R. W. 127
Straube, G. 1993
Strebkov, N. F. 868
Street, J. E. 454, 456, 475, 1532
Streibig, J. C. 1969
Strel'tsova, A. A. 204
Stringham, R. W. 1414
Stritzke, J. F. 119, 123, 199, 235
Strizhachenko, L. I. 395
Strnadova, J. 303
Strong, C. D. 2350
Strouthopoulos, Th. 3114
Struk, A. M. 1515
Strüve-Kusenberg, R. 1965
Stryckers, J. 1273, 1309-1310, 1315, 1322, 1324, 1333, 2448, 2451-2452, 2463, 2491, 2525, 2535-2536, 2540-2541, 2543, 2548, 2562-2564, 2568, 2571-2573, 2575, 2580, 2583, 2585, 2598-2599, 2612, 2639, 2749, 3105, 3144-3145
Stuart, B. L. 2276
Stuedemann, J. A. 2122
Stukalo, S. G. 701
Stump, W. L. 656
Sturm, U. 592
Sturny, W. G. 3222
Su, S. Y. 3989
Suárez, A. 706
Subbaiah, G. 2936, 3169
Subbiah, G. 2947
Subbian, P. 3788
Subramaniam, P. 3170
Subramanian, A. 2873
Suehiro, K. 2279
Suflita, J. M. 3294
Sugai, M. 3233
Sukhlya, L. V. 579
Sukhoparova, V. P. 806
Sukumar, K. 1997
Sullivan, J. G. 2394
Sundaru, M. 1546, 3768
Sunde, R. I. 1469
Sung, S. S. 3027
Supatanakul, C. 214
Suryatna, E. S. 3732
Susidko, P. I. 1506
Suslov, S. P. 621
Suttle, J. C. 1152
Sutton, D. L. 1447, 3331
Suwignyo, P. 353
Suwunnamek, U. 187
Suzuki, T. 1430, 1987, 2383-2384
Suzuki, Y. 2348
Svensson, R. 3466
Swan, D. G. 664, 675, 1747, 1750
Swann, C. W. 2392
Swann, N. B. 3087
Swanson, H. R. 288, 1152, 3256
Swarbrick, J. T. 2260, 2305, 3191
Sweet, R. D. 1658, 1740, 2417
Swick, R. A. 640
Swift, G. 3131
Swinehart, J. H. 3038
Syarifuddin K., A. 3768
Sykut, A. 3614
Syromyatnikov, Yu. D. 398
Sz-Rózsa, Z. 3244
Szabó, S. 346
Szatala, O. 88
Szautner, S. 3748, 3923, 3991-3992
Szilágyi, A. 3749
Szö, J. 95
Szőke, L. 2903
Szundy, F. J. 3147
Szundynè, F. J. 141
Tabache, S. 1403
Tabbush, P. 603
Tabbush, P. M. 3160
Tabbush, P. M. 3868
Tabley, F. J. 1677
Tabora, R. 2783
Tabora, R. S. 2102
Tadera, K. 3509-3510
Tadros, T. F. 292
Tahery, M. A. A. 3843
Tahir, W. M. 2048
Taille, G. de la 2150
Taimr, L. 3597, 3615
Taiwan, National Science Council 2042
Taiwan, Taiwan Sugar Research Institute 2432
Takahashi, N. 1262
Takahashi, T. 2381
Takayama, C. 1943, 1945-1946
Takeda, Y. 1597
Takenaka, A. 3879-3880
Takeshima, Y. 3248
Talalov, E. A. 1659
Talašová, N. 3359
Talatala, R. L. 3407
Talbert, D. M. 768, 1167
Talbert, R. E. 1044, 1200, 1327, 1330, 2945
Talhouk, R. 3861
Tamai, F. 1546
Tamano, M. 3930
Tan, C. S. 690
Tanabe, T. 1546
Tanabe, Y. 1597
Tanaka, F. S. 288
Tanaka, H. 615
Tanaka, N. 205
Tandon, J. P. 3212
Tang, S. 3050
Tang, Y.-W. 724
Tanskiĭ, V. I. 2026
Tao, K.-L. J. 1343
Tāpālagā, A. 2910
Tapio, D. 2021
Tarlok Singh 2954, 3352, 3448
Tasistro, A. 3747
Tasistro S., A. 342, 3400
Tasker, A. V. 1569
Tatar, V. 303
Taurinya, M. P. 3559, 3705
Tavares, A. S. 2617
Taylor, A. W. 2730
Taylor, B. J. 103-104
Taylor, C. S. 2930
Taylor, F. R. 10, 560
Taylor, G. J. 890
Taylor, H. F. 817
Taylor, L. F. 347
Taylor, R. W. 989-990, 1003, 3457
Taylor, S. E. 2623
Taylor, W. A. 2001
Taylorson, R. B. 1760, 1766, 2248, 3605
Teasdale, J. R. 1547, 2160, 2169
TeBeest, D. O. 51
Tee, O. S. 807
Teem, D. H. 78, 2853
Teh, K. H. 3477
Teichmann, R. 1445
Tekin, T. 3011
Telyak, M. A. 3468
Templeton, G. E. 51, 3943
Temporelli, D. E. 3370
Teng, Y. T. 3477
Tennis, C. 617
Teoh, C. H. 1055, 1261
Terao, D. 3218
Terasawa, T. 217
Terce, M. 1976
Terekhova, M. A. 3383
Terent'ev, O. V. 2792
Terhune, M. E. 503
Terrell, E. E. 703
Terres, A. L. 3409, 3897
Tewari, A. N. 1517, 1586, 2206
Thakral, K. K. 2895
Thakur, R. C. 2800
Thalheim, G. 1585
Thamasara, S. 190
Thangaraju, M. 746
Theissen, R. J. 1942
Thellier, M. 3009
Thie, I. 1078
Thier, H.-P. 1178
Thill, D. 2157
Thill, D. C. 622, 624, 654, 676, 699, 2296
Thind, I. S. 1793
Thomas, A. G. 1817, 3704
Thomas, B. 4051
Thomas, L. 617
Thomas, T. H. 1758
Thompson, A. 1606
Thompson, A. C. 240
Thompson, D. A. 2931
Thompson, D. G. 3629
Thompson, K. 2626
Thompson, L., Jr. 72, 74, 1559, 2427, 3302
Thompson, N. 2389
Thomsen, D. L. 3118
Thomson, A. J. 2661
Thomson, W. J. 3086
Thomson, W. T. 4076-4077
Thomson, W. T. 3720
Thonke, K. E. 3617, 3664
Thorn, C. W. 528
Threadgill, E. D. 2024
Thullen, R. J. 2250, 2274
Thurston, L. S. 3270
Tichota, J. M. 403
Tiedje, J. M. 3294
Tienhoven, A. van 3075
Tikhonov, A. S. 1713
Tikka, S. B. S. 1459
Timenes, K. 522
Timmer, L. W. 734
Timofeev, M. M. 754, 1899
Tinline, R. D. 30
Tipker, J. 1173
Tisdell, C. A. 2025
Tissut, M. 1929
Tiwari, A. N. 3406
Tiwari, J. P. 1471, 1773, 2570, 2977, 3219
Tjitrosoepomo, G. 4055
Tkachenko, A. L. 62
To, J. C. 2719
Toerien, D. F. 220
Toh, P. Y. 1055
Tokarnia, C. H. 2951, 3876
Tokhtabaev, Z. T. 984
Toledo, N. M. P. 3818
Tomar, S. S. 2886, 3743
Tomcko, C. 1086
Tonecki, J. 2921
Tonkelaar, E. M. den 3285
Tookey, H. L. 2308
Tordoir, W. F. 2055
Torenbeek, M. 3004
Török, T. 2763, 3927
Torrecillas, A. 3474
Torstensson, L. 3635, 3638, 3644-3645
Torstensson, N. T. L. 1969
Tosh, B. N. 3238
Tosh, G. C. 2462, 2520, 2857, 2871, 3156, 3238, 3405, 3424, 3446, 3802, 3826
Totev, V. 3416
Tóth, J. 790, 792, 794, 1404
Tottman, D. R. 2089
Touster, O. 3508
Townsend, C. E. 2154
Trabalka, J. R. 825
Trabulsi, I. Y. 3975
Trahan, G. B. 938
Traĭkov, Kh. 3064
Trainor, E. A. 3317
Trappe, J. M. 1703
Trautwein, N. L. 307, 3279
Trebst, A. 1162, 2344
Trefáň, L. 4029
Tret'yakova, A. N. 854
Trevors, J. T. 858
Tribel', S. A. 1573
Triblet, T. 1982
Trinidad, University of the West Indies, Faculty of Agriculture 1473-1474
Tripathi, H. P. 3422
Tripathi, R. S. 696
Tripathi, S. S. 1660, 1813, 3838
Triplett, G. B. 2402
Tripp, T. N. 1560
Troelstra, S. R. 265
Troll, J. 2194
Tronconi, N. M. 2591
Tropical Development and Research Institute, United Kingdom/ UK, Tropical PDevelopment and Research Institute 3716
Trow-Smith, R. 2477
Trusova, N. A. 424
Tsigkas, A. 8
Tsikov, V. S. 446
Tsirtsens, Ya. A. 3429
Tsunoda, N. 3986
Tsyalyak, M. A. 572
Tuchmann-Duplessis, H. 2372
Tucker, C. S. 226, 3037
Tucker, D. 588
Tucker, D. P. H. 160
Tukey, L. D. 2203
Tukhtaeva, S. 884
Tuley, G. 3865
Tulikov, A. M. 245, 380, 710
Tulsiani, D. R. P. 3508
Tulupova, S. V. 813, 3033-3034
Tumino, G. 1092-1093
Tunç, A. 3011
Tupper, G. R. 1568, 3420
Turchiarelli, V. A. 36
Turcsányi, G. 1910
Turhan, N. 3011

Turkington, R. 1096
Turnbull, W. M. 3317
Turner, D. J. 2479, 3866-3867
Turner, D. J. 4067
Turner, J. T., Jr. 1383
Turner, N. 3806
Turner, N. C. 3935
Turner, P. D. 2005
Turner, P. E. T. 591
Turner, R. G. 2941
Turvey, N. D. 1714
Tutygin, G. S. 2917
Tuvari, J. P. 3743
Twerdok, G. 2211, 2213, 2215
Tyagi, S. D. 2460
Tylkowski, T. 3573
Tyner, F. H. 2824
Tyree, M. T. 1371
Tyrl, R. J. 3513
Tyul'menkov, E. L. 330
Tzamir, G. 956
Uddin, M. K. 589
Ueckert, D. N. 1627, 2244
Ueki, K. 202, 1123, 3889
Uhl, C. 1359
UK, Association of Applied Biologists 4067
UK, Forestry Commission 1717
UK, Home Grown Timber Advisory Committee 1717
UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 905
Ulbricht, G. 1585
Ullio, L. 2579
Ul'yanov, N. V. 2008
Umeda, K. 466, 628
Umeki, Y. 48-49
Umiel, N. 3467
Umpelby, R. A. 2756
Umrani, N. K. 2229
Unglaub, W. 2523
Uniatowski, R. 3392
United Kingdom, Forestry Commission 899
United Kingdom, Long Ashton Research Station 368
United Kingdom, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 1464, 3067
United Kingdom, Rosewarne and Isles of Scilly Experimental Horticulture Stations 896
United Kingdom, Rothamsted Experimental Station 2044
United Kingdom, School of Agriculture, Aberdeen 3065
United Kingdom, Scottish Agricultural Colleges 2524, 3122
United Kingdom, Scottish Crop Research Institute 370
United Kingdom, Tropical Development and Research Institute 3716
United Kingdom, University of Cambridge, Department of Applied Biology 3066
United Kingdom, West of Scotland Agricultural College, Agronomy Department 369
United Kingdom, Wye College, Department of Hop Research 897
Upasena, S. H. 932
Ura, Y. 2064
Urbach, W. 1912
Urban, J. 3113, 3428
Urmi-König, K. 209
Urones, J. G. 1847
USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 903
USA, Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station 1257
USA, North Carolina State University 377
USA, Southern Weed Science Society 375
USA, Washington State Weed Association 2053-2054
Usha Rani, V. 2978
Usoroh, N. J. 237
Usoroh, N. J. 901
Ustimenko, G. V. 2813
Utanbaev, V. 507
Utepbergenova, K. S. 3656
Uusi-Rauva, A. 2732
Vacher, C. 2088, 4018
Vaidya, C. S. 2615
Vaishampayan, A. 1911
Valeeva, Z. B. 3465
Valetti, O. E. 3566
Válková, O. 3521
Valueva, T. I. 969
Van Damme, J. -C. 300
Van, T. K. 2627
Vanden Born, W. H. 412, 651, 771
VanderZee, D. 649, 2307
Varsano, R. 977, 979, 982-983
Varshney, A. C. 3059
Vasets'kiĭ, V. F. 236
Vasil'ev, D. S. 111, 3444
Vasil'ev, N. V. 488-489
Vasil'ev, S. V. 3706
Vasquez, E. O. 2144
Vasudevan, P. 1341, 2032, 2425, 3697
Vathakos, M. 3793
Vats, O. P. 1815
Vaughan, R. H. 998
Vaughn, C. E. 1320
Vaughn, K. C. 727, 753
Vaupel, O. 1709
Vavrina, C. S. 777, 1939
Vayssiéres, J. F. 745
Vayssières, J. F. 1397
Veenstra, M. A. 3137
Veeranjaneyulu, K. 2630, 3571, 3693
Vega, M. R. 2414
Veken, P. Van der 1348
Velari, T. C. 1080
Velchev, V. 38
Velev, B. 1651
Velev, V. 3463
Velloso, J. A. R. O. 3734
Velovitch, J. J. 766, 2702
Velthuis, R. G. 246
Venkata Ram, C. S. 1881
Venkatakrishnan, J. 249
Verdecia G., J. L. 2035
Verdonck, E. 3056
Verkleij, J. A. C. 3004
Verloop, A. 1173, 2034
Verma, K. 2967
Verma, O. P. S. 3097
Verma, S. S. 2589
Verma, U. K. 459
Vermaas, W. 1160
Vernet, C. 1331
Vernon, R. 40, 1102, 2413, 2418
Verstraete, W. 3299
Vesecky, J. F. 3137
Veselovs'kiĭ, I. V. 62
Veselovskiĭ, I. V. 2789, 2827
Veselský, L. 790, 792, 794, 1404
Veseth, C. B. 888
Vesper, S. J. 1383
Vezeau, M.-C. 1854
Vézina, L. 2284
Viar, B. 70
Victoria Filho, R. 3218
Vidal, J. 1403
Vieira, C. 1814
Vigoureux, A. 1299
Viljoen, B. D. 523
Villamayor, F. G., Jr. 3435
Villani, P. 34
Villiers, O. T. de 797, 1849
Vinagrera, E. S. 2127
Vince-Prue, D. 2227, 2312
Vincent, G. B. 2847
Virágh, K. 521
Virchenko, E. P. 816
Virginia, R. A. 1375
Vishnoi, A. K. 3791
Vishnyakov, Yu. E. 2218
Vītanov, O. D. 336
Vité, J. P. 592
Viter, A. F. 398
Vitolo, D. 511
Vitolo, D. B. 1579, 1635, 1656
Vitteková, J. 3746
Vivekanandan, M. 264
Vivekanandan, P. 249
Vlăduțu, I. 1500, 1503, 3831
Vlas, V. 2910
Vlasenko, A. N. 3740
V"lev, V. 159
V"leva, R. 3418
V"leva, R. Zh. 159
Voevodin, A. V. 546, 618, 687, 3600, 3685, 3706
Voĭtik, N. P. 131
Voĭtsik, M. P. 555
Volke, J. 3282, 3625
Volovikov, A. P. 1305
Vol'vach, V. V. 838
Volvodin, A. V. 565, 1158
Volynets, A. P. 539
Volynkin, V. A. 476, 922, 952
Vong, P. C. 1431
Vore, R. E. 636
Vorobĭov, M. 236
Voronkov, N. A. 3554
Voronova, G. F. 334
Voropai, N. G. 568
Vörösbaranyi, J. 1992
Vos, J. G. 1203
Voskresenskaya, V. G. 540
Votoupal, B. 3433, 3814
Voznakova, Z. 303, 3277
Vrabel, T. E. 1658
Vrublevska, Kh. 1401
Vuerich, A. 1080, 1091
Vulsteke, G. 1290
Vyas, K. G. 1522
Vyas, K. M. 2966
Vyncke, A. 1315
Vyprentseva, E. G. 3364
Wada, Y. 1239
Wade, H. F. 2340
Wagner, F. 1018
Wagner, R. G. 1701
Wagner, R. G 1964
Wagner, V. 1736
Wahmhoff, W. 1443, 1486, 3330
Waibel, H. 1441, 3327
Waisel, Y. 2659
Wajid, S. M. A. 1390
Wakefield, R. C. 638, 1001, 2200
Wakeford, B. 1213
Walczak, P. 4027
Waldecker, M. A. 2123
Waldron, A. C. 360
Waldrop, D. D. 1562
Walia, U. S. 2766
Walker, A. 1969, 2379, 4016
Walker, J. 3945
Walker, J. T. 4039
Walker, K. L. 576
Walker, R. H. 1481, 2145
Walker, S. B. 2753
Walla, W. J. 2745
Wallgren, B. 3373
Wallinder, C. J. 1044, 1330
Walstad, J. D. 1964
Walter, H. 2267, 3075-3076
Walters, S. M. 311, 2359
Walton, L. C. 69
Walton, S. V., Jr. 1437
Wang, W. 2361
Wang, Y.-S. 2330
Wapshere, A. J. 737, 1397, 1878
Wara-Aswapati, O. 206
Ward, R. H. 1877
Ware, G. W. 1462
Wareing, P. F. 1913
Warholic, D. T. 1640
Warke, D. C. 2175
Warnes, D. D. 2502
Warren, G. F. 387
Warren, L. E. 293
Warwick, S. I. 2246
Washburn, K. 1751
Washburn, P. 1751
Washitani, I. 3879-3880
Watanabe, S. 3654, 3654
Waterhouse, D. M. 2231
Watkins, S. D. 632
Watschke, T. L. 2193, 2195, 2197, 2203
Watson, A. K. 678, 713, 1791, 3947
Watson, B. 1130, 1865
Watson, J. 1687
Watson, M. J. 1619
Watson, V. H. 1602
Watt, T. A. 992, 3867
Wauchope, R. D. 274, 834, 1973
Wax, L. M. 1799, 2829
Way, M. O. 1384
Weaver, D. 2006
Weaver, S. E. 690
Webb, A. L. 2924
Webb, D. P. 2602
Webb, F. 3745
Webb, F. J. 1237, 1242
Webber, C. L. 3681
Weber, G. 290
Weber, J. B. 835, 2726
Webster, G. R. B. 1587
Webster, H. L. 85
Wedelstaedt, C. 1421
Weerakoon, W. L. 700
Weeraratna, C. S. 4011
Weerts, P. G. J. 219-220, 3005
Wegler, R. 3031
Wegler, R. 3073
Wehner, T. 1189
Wehtje, G. R. 1959
Weichel, E. 3328
Weinberger, P. 3631
Weis, I. M. 1768
Weisleder, D. 2308
Weismann, L. 3630
Weiss, G. M. 1734
Weiss, Y. 918, 954
Welker, W. V. 1692, 2406, 3019
Welker, W. V., Jr. 2399
Weller, S. C. 2865, 2878, 2901, 2946, 3154
Welling, M. 1870
Wells, D. W. 148
Wells, G. J. 2760
Wells, J. M. 2604
Wells, M. J. 3193, 3200-3201
Wells, M. J. M. 299
Wells, W. A. 4048
Wendt, C. W. 576, 2276
Wenger, B. 2357
Werner, P. A. 1342
Werner, W. 1965
West, L. D. 585
West, T. M. 1070
Westbrooks, R. G. 2224
Westerman, L. 733
Westoby, M. 2263
Wet, J. M. J. de 886, 3891
Wetzel, R. G. 195, 225
Wetzel, T. 3070
Weyers, J. D. B. 1377
Whatley, J. C. 2626
Whatley, L. L. 2362
Wheeler, A. G., Jr. 740, 3591
Wheeler, W. B. 2712, 3271
Whigham, D. 3491
White, D. E. 606, 693
White, G. F. 1224
White, H. E. 1002, 1317
White, J. C. 3018
White, L. M., III 936
White, R. D. 1754
White, R. S. 2552
Whitesides, R. E. 420, 1468, 1746, 1753
Whitmore, R. C. 828
Whitney, K. H. 1528
Whitson, T. D. 636
Whitwell, J. D. 3143
Whitwell, T. 2145
Wiatr, S. M. 888
Wichman, J. R. 3479

Wicker, E. F. 2604
Wicks, G. 2507
Wicks, G. A. 406, 435, 484, 2364, 2503, 2798
Widell, K.-O. 776
Widholm, J. M. 798, 2569
Widyanto, L. S. 1969
Wiedmeyer, R. H. 1413
Wiepke, T. 949
Wiese, A. F. 394, 2972
Wiese, A. M. 2300
Wiesner, C. J. 3659
Wiggers, M. S. 4064
Wild, A. 2311
Wild, C. J. C. 3867
Wildin, J. H. 1609
Wilfert, R. V. 1105
Wilhm, J. L. 2850
Wilhm, J. L., III 86
Wilkerson, J. J. 3873
Wilkinson, A. T. S. 3953, 3960
Wilkinson, R. E. 286, 749, 1154, 1559, 3257
Williams, C. A. 1097
Williams, C. S. 2829
Williams, G. H. 1936, 3901
Williams, J. D. 238
Williams, J. L. 2495
Williams, L. D. 227
Williams, M. 758
Williams, M. C. 639, 1755
Williams, R. D. 605, 642
Williams, R. D. 2434
Williams, S. 3511
Williamson, D. H. 442, 3470
Willis, G. H. 1223
Willmer, P. G. 2258
Wills, G. D. 274, 1241, 2329
Willson, G. B. 2378
Wilson, A. K. 3237
Wilson, B. J. 1101, 2074, 2980
Wilson, G. 4058
Wilson, G. J. 1970
Wilson, H. P. 1074, 1508
Wilson, R. G. 484, 524, 1748, 3040
Wilson, S. B. 791
Winant, W. M. 2029
Winchell, L. 3610
Windig, W. 225
Winjum, J. K. 3631
Wink, O. 3243
Winkelhüsener, T. 1159
Winkle, M. E. 620
Winkler, R. 2018
Winter, D. 2477
Winton, K. T. 123
Wirjahardja, S. 3772, 4055
Wiroatmodjo, J. 353, 3772
Wise, R. F. 1817
Wiseman, J. B. 2969-2970
Wiseman, J. S. 3124-3125, 3150-3151
Witmer, R. W. 439
Witt, J. M. 3631
Witt, W. W. 3304
Witte, E. 4002
Wittmuss, H. D. 2391
Wium-Andersen, S. 2283
Wix, J. R. 347
Wohl, L. 25
Wöhler, B. 2736
Wójcik, W. 3614
Wolender, M. 2386
Wolf, D. D. 1002, 3832
Wolfley, B. 1749
Wollf, G. A. 1489
Wolswinkel, P. 1860
Wong, P. W. 3477
Woo, W. S. 1848
Wood, W. N. 2950
Woodcock, D. 2437
Woodell, S. R. J. 2281
Woodrow, J. E. 1189
Woodrum, W. G., III 1336
Woodward, M. D. 1819
Woolley, J. T. 891
Woolson, E. A. 2191
Woon, G. W. 1482
Worobey, B. L. 1181, 3275
Worsham, A. D. 112, 2242, 2324, 2993
Worthing, C. R. 2753
Worthington, J. P. 2832
Wren, S. W. 3039
Wright, D. 994
Wright, F. S. 2128
Wright, G. 1688
Wright, G. M. 3163-3165
Wright, G. McN. 361
Wright, H. A. 543
Wright, J. P. 874
Wright, K. 4075
Wright, S. J. L. 1229
Wróblewska, H. 1401
Wrucke, M. A. 2653
Wu, T.-C. 2330
Wu, T. L. 843
Wu, W.-Z. 2450
Wuerzer, B. 2098
Wulff, R. D. 207
Wyse, D. L. 1617, 1834, 2123, 2321, 2700
Xavier, F. E. 3777, 3792, 3797-3798
Xiong, B.-S. 2450
Xu, S.-R. 723
Yabuno, T. 3890
Yadav, D. S. 1572
Yadav, L. N. S. 1795
Yadav, R. L. 3450-3451
Yadav, S. K. 1108, 2567, 2985, 3216, 3801
Yadava, K. S. 2868-2869
Yaduraju, N. T. 1802, 2469, 2472, 2493
Yagi, F. 3509-3510
Yamada, N. 1289
Yamada, T. 2383
Yamada, Y. 1239
Yamanaka, T. 1994
Yamano, D. 2953
Yamasue, Y. 3889
Yanagi, K. 2348
Yanagizawa, Y. 3907
Yang, Y.-S. 2101
Yanĭtskaya, L. I. 572
Yanitskaya, L. I. 3468
Yankovoĭ, M. I. 2904
Yano, K. 2684
Yano, M. 258
Yao, H.-R. 3419
Yarborough, D. E. 1679-1681, 2027, 2222
Yaron, B. 1222, 3293
Yarrow, G. L. 3611
Yashchenko, N. P. 495
Yassin, M. A. 1738
Yasuda, N. 3509-3510
Yasue, T. 2642
Yasui, K. 1239
Yates, C. W. 2654
Yates, W. E. 3052, 3659
Yatsenko, V. G. 1306
Yaussy, D. A. 173, 3489
Yen, H.-J. 2330
Yi, Z.-L. 2450
Yih, W. K. 1472
Yim, Y.-J. 2293
Yizhar, J. 2202
Ynon, J. 2153
Yoder, J. F. 162-163
Yonekura, M. 213
Yopp, J. H. 2696
Yoshidome, J. 215
Yoshioka, H. 1262
Yoshizawa, Y. 615
You, I.-S. 1231
Young, A. L. 830
Young, F. L. 775, 1834
Young, J. A. 545
Young, R. S. 1691
Younis, H. 1051
Youssef, B. A. 331
Yukhnevich, M. I. 495
Yuldashev, A. 507
Yusuf, M. 1525
Zabkiewicz, J. A. 3868
Zacharias, T. P. 2091
Zaheruddeen, S. M. 3583
Zakaria, M. 1179
Zakrzewski, T. 823
Załęcki, R. 823
Zama, P. 793
Zamora, D. L. 699
Zandvoort, R. 1969
Zangerl, A. R. 3197
Zanin, G. 2023
Zanoni, U. 3222
Zaprzalka, J. R. 1612
Zavitkovski, J. 1702
Zawierucha, J. E. 440
Zawiślak, K. 1578
Zayed, S. M. A. D. 3640
Zbieć, I. I. 2341
Zbiec, I. I. 1915, 1919, 1926
Zdravkov, I. P. 17
Zedaker, S. M. 694
Zeddies, J. 1441, 3327
Zehavi, U. 1028
Zeidan, O. 1043
Zeiger, E. 3252
Zelenin, V. M. 567
Zemánek, J. 389, 629, 3028, 3346, 3378, 3427, 3503
Zemskaya, V. A. 2699
Zenk, M. H. 4058
Zerova, M. D. 1874
Zeyer, J. 3049
Zhaldak, N. A. 138
Zhang, D.-Y. 724
Zharkov, V. I. 480
Zhereben, V. A. 1706
Zherebko, V. M. 2827
Zhukova, P. S. 131, 555, 857, 2883, 2891
Zick, M. 3794
Ziechmann, W. 1965
Ziegler, H. 2444
Zilkah, S. 1197-1198
Zilkey, B. F. 515, 1891
Zimbabwe, Department of Research and Specialist Services 366-367
Zimdahl, R. L. 1, 656, 2076, 2090, 2097, 3563
Zimin, V. B. 379
Zimmerman, J. K. 1768
Zinchenko, V. A. 390
Zinikevičiūtė, D. 409
Zink, M. W. 1890
Zipilevitch, Y. 1007, 1009
Zohar, D. 1004
Zolototrubova, R. T. 404
Zonta, É. P. 1544
Zorner, P. S. 3563
Zorza, E. J. 3402
Zschau, K. 1005, 1595
Zuev, N. M. 1305
Zuev, V. I. 1659
Zukalová, H. 1177
Zúñiga, G. E. 1372
Zur, M. 1127
Zwerger P. 3340
Zwick, W. 3107, 3796
Zwölfer, H. 2685
Zygmunt, B. 1325

SUBJECT INDEX

ABA 1141, 1890
Abies 1781
Abies balsamea 598, 2220, 2408
Abies concolor 597, 607
Abies fraseri 2211-2212, 2216
Abies magnifica 607, 3485
Abies pindrow 1337
Abies procera 3485
Abies sibirica 2218
Abutilon 920
Abutilon avicennae 464, 2655
Abutilon indicum 3883
Abutilon theophrasti 2101, 2120
  biology
    abscission 2333
    development 2623
    morphology 891
    physiology 759
  control
    chemical control 469, 628, 2829, 2894
      acifluorfen 66, 2395, 3106, 3793-3794
      alachlor 2842
      atrazine 2495, 2505
      bentazone 1741, 3106, 3793
      bromoxynil 3393
      butylate 442
      chloramben 2842, 2851
      2,4-D 2486
      dicamba 442
      diuron 3927
      fluazifop-butyl 3795
      fluridone 976
      fomesafen 3795
      glyphosate 1243, 2397
      linuron 2845
      mefluidide 66
      metolachlor 2842, 2845
      metribuzin 2845, 2851
      prometryne 981
      sethoxydim 2395, 2851
      trifluralin 981
    herbicide application 3748
      physiology 757, 761, 786, 1171, 1902-1903, 1909
    management, mulching 2245
  ecology
    allelopathy 2286-2287, 2651
    competition 680, 1801, 2275
    distribution 3923
    spread 3923
  herbicide application, physiology 3984
  seeds
    depth of burial 2245
    germination 2245, 2248
      temperature 1766, 2245
    temperature 2248
    viability 2248
Acacia 737, 1711, 1714, 3483
Acacia dealbata 1712, 3492
Acacia farnesiana 1406, 2043
Acacia harpophylla 3495
Acacia karroo 175
Acacia longifolia 1452
Acacia saligna 610
Acacia schaffneri 2249
Acalypha australis 1864
Acalypha ostryifolia 71
Acanthospermum australe 465, 1566, 2124, 2822
Acanthospermum hispidum 103, 465, 1481, 1566, 2124, 2247, 2853, 3446, 3546
Acer ginnala 1140
Acer pseudoplatanus 3864
Acer rubrum 769, 1681, 2177, 2220-2221, 3162, 3573, 3974
Acetamide, *N,N*-diallyl-2,2-dichloro- 113, 277, 282, 286, 925, 1154, 1169, 1172 1263, 1282, 2092, 2096, 3973
Acetamides 2437
Acetate,'-methylheptyl-(4-amino-3,5-dichloro-6-fluoro-2-pyridinyl)oxy- 3617
Acetate, phenylmercury 1296, 1968
Acetate,1' -methylheptyl-(4-amino-3,5-dichloro-6-fluoro-2-pyridinyl)oxy- 817
Acetic acid, 4-chlorophenoxymethoxy- 1403
Acetic acid, 3,5-dichlorophenoxy- 134
Acetic acid, 2,4-dichlorophenoxymethoxy- 1403
Acetic acid, 2,3,5-trichlorophenoxy- 134
Acetic acids, phenoxy- 1900, 2018, 2332
Acetochlor
  physiology 2696
    metabolism, proteins 798
  usage
    application, methods 57
    crops
      cereals 2100, 2488, 2499, 2507, 2787
      ornamentals 3847
      pulses 3792, 3840
      small fruits 3855
      tree fruits 3858-3859
    damage 3859
    mixtures 3855
    safeners 2100
    seed treatment 2506
    stubble 2798
    weeds 3854
Acetoxime, *O*-(*N*-phenyl carbamoyl)- 2134
Achillea millefolium 706, 1325, 1376, 3848
Achyranthes indica 1030
Achyranthes sicula 2994
Acifluorfen
  analytical methods, liquid chromatography 1419
  chemistry
    structure activity relationships 1175, 1211, 1942
    synthesis 1942
  physiology 3022
    cytology, cell membranes 827
    degradation 3256
    metabolism 3256
    mode of action 753, 3602
    translocation 1147
  properties, synergism 64, 3106, 3799
  residues, animal products 1419
  soils, adsorption 2723
  toxicology, aquatic organisms 827
  usage
    additives 3109
    application
      equipment 2125, 2395
      methods 139, 948, 1242
    cereals 935
    compatibility, growth regulators 1147
    crops
      cereals 51, 1532
      forests 2594
      plantation crops 87, 1334
      pulses 66, 68-69, 71-72, 74, 469, 950, 1556, 1559-1561, 1648, 2122, 2124, 2527, 2822, 2827, 2833, 2835-2836, 3106, 3413, 3793-3794, 3796, 3799
      small fruits 1044
      vegetables 944, 954, 1547, 2894, 3463
    damage 1564
    pests 1555
    rates 948
    sequences 1564
    weeds 1075, 1731, 2481, 2943
    yields 1651
Aclonifen
  usage
    crops
      cereals 2069
      oil plants 2069
      root crops 2069
Acrolein 1726
  usage, irrigation 3498
Acroptilon repens 16, 43, 2790, 3947
Adenostoma fasciculatum 1628
Aegilops cylindrica 775
Aeschynomene americana 935
Aeschynomene hispida 3777
Aeschynomene indica 1389, 3227
Aeschynomene rudis 3775
Aeschynomene virginica 51
Aesculus hippocastanum 639
Africa, flora 3337
Agave 3059
Ageratina riparia 2684
Ageratum conyzoides 2302, 2462, 2660, 2683, 2886, 2908, 3198, 3414, 3431, 3877
Ageratum houstonianum 2172
Agropyron desertorum 1750
Agropyron repens
  control
    chemical control
      alloxydim 3834
      fenthiaprop 3262
      fluazifop-butyl 3834
      glyphosate 3176
Agrostemma githago 1368
Agrostis 1484, 3224, 3901
Agrostis alba 1597
Agrostis alba (see Agrostis stolonifera)
Agrostis canina 3850
Agrostis capillaris 519, 1827, 1832, 2200
Agrostis gigantea 2629
Agrostis palustris 2198
Agrostis palustris (see Agrostis stolonifera)
Agrostis scabra 2186
Agrostis stolonifera 519, 577, 1674, 2599, 2626, 3223
Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris 3850
Agrostis tenuis (see Agrostis capillaris)
Agrostis vulgaris (see Agrostis capillaris)
Ajuga chamaepitys 19
Alachlor
  analytical methods
    gas chromatography 2359
    phosphorimetry 3279
  formulations
    carriers 3392
    controlled release 2183
  physiology
    germination 3791
    metabolism
      chlorophyll 3026
      enzymes 1920
      glutathione 925
      minerals 38
      oils 283
      proteins 283, 798
    osmosis 1939
    photosynthesis 780
    roots 1939
    uptake 1939, 2705
    water relations 1939
  residues
    plant residues 499, 970
    soils 499, 970, 3035, 3651
  soils
    distribution 3304-3305, 3307
    microbial activities
      ammonification 3050, 4028
      nitrification 3050
    microorganisms 854
      actinomycetes 3050
      bacteria 3050, 4028
      fungi 3050
    moisture 3044
    movements 843
    organic matter 3044
    pH 1520, 3042, 3044
    runoff 843, 3651

temperatures 3044
types 1520
vaporization 3290
toxicology, soil mesofauna 2741
usage
application 3304
equipment 2403
methods 33, 110, 866, 2393, 2528, 3306-3307, 3397
rates 438
compatibility, nematicides 2741
crops
cereals 46, 443-444, 1512, 1516, 1523, 2097, 2100, 2450, 2487-2488, 2491, 2493, 2498-2499, 2501, 2503, 2507, 2785, 2787, 2797, 3157, 3392, 3397-3398, 3747, 3751
damage 2207
fibre plants 986, 2143, 2809, 2867, 3128
forage crops 995
forests 2214
oil plants 2873, 3157, 3446
ornamentals 142, 1668-1669, 1671, 2179-2180, 2185, 3148
plantation crops 86, 169, 2206-2207, 2854, 3862
pulses 136, 443, 950, 1556, 1561, 1568, 2124, 2131, 2526, 2741, 2781, 2821-2822, 2825, 2833, 2837, 2841, 2843, 2847, 2851, 2857, 2889, 3157, 3414, 3418, 3422, 3424, 3462, 3651, 3745, 3792, 3795, 3802, 3840
root crops 970-971, 1579, 1581, 2206, 3431
small fruits 1043
vegetables 571, 954, 1015-1016, 1023, 1033, 1644, 2163, 2167-2168, 2570, 2574, 2879, 2886, 3103, 3833, 3838, 3844
damage 144, 440, 1520, 1569, 2179, 2185
diseases 3421
economics 1510, 3090
fertilizers 1567, 3752
growth stages 2497
herbicide antidotes 46, 927, 1951
intercropping 1517, 1586
irrigation 2786
mixtures 2496, 3818
oil plants 3449
persistence 1637, 1970
pests 2739
rates 923, 1510, 3818
residual effects 1541, 2170
safeners 2100
season 2170, 3802
seed treatment 2068, 2506
selectivity 974, 3424, 3447
stubble 2798
surveys 127
weeds 1075, 2979
yields 83, 1296, 1510, 1572, 1660, 2143, 2168, 2458, 2574, 3422, 3424, 3802, 3822, 3841
Alchemilla microcarpa 2190
Alectra vogelii 2663
Algae 1911, 1932, 2343, 2708, 2713, 3173
control
chemical control
atrazine 3039
copper sulphate 3171
dinoseb 615
hydrogen peroxide 2938
linuron 615
MSMA 3039
paraquat 3039
prometryne 615
simazine 615, 2935, 3037, 3172
trifluralin 3039
herbicide application, physiology 2341-2342, 3980
ecology, nutrient requirements 3195
Alhagi maurorum 1062
Alhagi pseudalhagi 2020
Alisma plantago 3926
Alisma plantago-aquatica 452
Alisma triviale 612, 942, 2321
Alismataceae 3787
Alkanoic acids, phenoxy 279, 1174, 1955
Alkanoics, phenoxy 1418
Allelopathins 240, 698, 1893, 2282-2283, 2322, 2325, 2651, 3555, 3557-3558
Alliaria petiolata 658
Allidochlor
analytical methods, gas chromatography 2358
usage
crops, vegetables 2879
herbicide antidotes 3973
seed treatment 2068
Allium 708, 1693
Allium sativum 1014
Allium vineale 1278, 2079
Alloxydim
usage
additives 3834
application, methods 1006
crops
cereals 3362
culinary herbs 1014
fibre plants 3127
medicinal herbs 1325
oil plants 3362
ornamentals 3466
pulses 2124, 2529, 2564
root crops 90, 958, 960, 1301, 2139, 2540, 2859, 3121, 3125, 3803, 3805
small fruits 897, 3150
vegetables 2568, 3834, 3846
damage 2580, 3113
fibre plants 1310
selectivity 3121, 3126
sequences 987, 2543
yields 1304, 1478, 3126
Alloxydim-sodium
usage
crops
forests 3867
oil plants 3823
pulses 3797
root crops 3808
Alnus glutinosa 604, 1140, 2210
Alnus rubra 694, 2006
Alnus rugosa 3974
Alopecurus 22, 124, 2454, 2475, 2505
Alopecurus aequalis 2458
Alopecurus myosuroides
biology
germination 3887
regeneration 3887
tillers 3887
control
chemical control 1486, 2073, 2452, 2477, 2763, 2872
alachlor 1023
alloxydim 1324, 2543, 2568
butam 1023
carbetamide 3129
chlorazifop 8
diclofop-methyl 19
dimefuron 3129
ethofumesate 400
fenthiaprop 3262
flamprop 19
fluazifop 1324
fluazifop-butyl 2568
lenacil 1310
linuron 2543, 2568
metribuzin 2541
sethoxydim 1324, 2543, 2568
cultural control
burning 2073
cultivation 2073
economics 1297, 1441, 1444, 3206
herbicide application 3661
growth stages 2087
recommendations 1282
ecology 248
competition 2267, 2980, 3206
competitive ability 3887
distribution 3075, 3225
surveys 2654
surveys 2652
seeds
depth of burial 2618
dormancy 2618
germination 2618
drought 648
Aloysia lycioides 542
Alstonia constricta 3496
Alternanthera 2939
Alternanthera paronychioides 2966, 3585
Alternanthera philoxeroides 1875, 2020, 3043, 3585, 3774-3775, 3778
Alternanthera pungens 2043, 3571
Alternanthera sessilis 3571
Alternathera sessilis 1533
Alysicarpus rugosus 2886
Alysicarpus vaginalis 2989
Amaranthus 3749
control
chemical control 465, 508, 530, 1331, 1530, 1566, 1615, 1647, 2015, 2124, 2859
acifluorfen 3793
alachlor 1032, 3400
atrazine 2505, 3400
bromacil 160
bromoxynil 3393
chloroxuron 2900
cyanazine 3400
diuron 123, 160
ethalfluralin 1030, 1653
fluazifop 2900
fluazifop-butyl 3795
fomesafen 3795
glyphosate 1030, 1243
linuron 3094
metolachlor 1010, 1030
metribuzin 123
napropamide 1653
orbencarb 3094
oryzalin 1010
oxadiazon 1010
oxyfluorfen 1010, 1030
paraquat 160, 1740
pendimethalin 1010, 1030
phenmedipham 2900
prometryne 1030
sulfallate 1030
terbacil 123, 2900
chemical vs. cultural weed control 136, 3747
herbicide application
physiology 1909
resistance 3601
management
cutting 532
stale seedbeds 1740
utilization 1446
Amaranthus albus 570, 1835, 2080
Amaranthus blitoides 499, 970, 1835, 2655, 3116, 3735
Amaranthus bouchonii 705
Amaranthus budensis 1835
Amaranthus chlorostachys 1835, 3735, 3928
Amaranthus crispus 1835
Amaranthus deflexus 2204, 2247
Amaranthus galii 1835
Amaranthus gracilis 1697
Amaranthus graecizans 1028
Amaranthus hybridus 695, 698, 1365, 1518, 1800, 1850, 1908, 2257, 2276
Amaranthus lividus 137, 726, 2247
Amaranthus ozanonii 1835
Amaranthus patulus 1835, 3879-3880
Amaranthus powellii 690, 1903, 1970, 2257
Amaranthus retroflexus
biology 3190
biotypes 1910
genetics 3928
growth rate 686
morphology 1777, 3928
photosynthesis 1856
physiology 2318
control
chemical control 33-34, 38, 99, 466-467, 469, 484, 512, 530, 618, 1006, 1651, 2076, 2099, 2827, 2829, 2893
acifluorfen 2395, 3794

alachlor 2503, 3751
atrazine 434, 3735, 3751
bentazone 464, 2396
butylate 3751
chloramben 2851
clopyralid 3735
cyanazine 2080, 3751
desmedipham 2149
diethatyl 3116
ethalfluralin 569
ethofumesate 400
glyphosate 1074, 2080, 2397
metolachlor 434, 3751
metoxuron 1028
metribuzin 971, 2851
oryzalin 1518, 2080
oxyfluorfen 552
pendimethalin 2423
phenmedipham 2149
prometryne 434
propachlor 548
pyridate 3263, 3735
sethoxydim 2395-2396, 2851, 3455
cultural control
cultivation 2653
hoeing 2145
herbicide application, physiology 277, 1157, 1163
management, rotations 2076
ecology
allelopathy 701, 2294, 2297, 2651
competition 236, 681, 685, 690, 1106, 2280, 2634, 2647, 2987
distribution 1777, 1835
flora 1113
succession 2300
surveys 1830
plant pests 2318, 3942
seeds 2076, 2097, 3190
depth of burial 3922
germination 548, 3928
oxygen 3197
position 3884
morphology 1777
Amaranthus spinosus 137, 2247, 2291, 2325, 2589
Amaranthus viridis 135, 249, 1132, 1826, 2162, 3029
control
cultural control
cultivation 84
mulching 84
Ambrosia 1874
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 58, 466-467, 482, 516, 618, 674, 685, 690, 734, 738, 1074, 1118, 1547, 2290, 2324, 2651, 2829, 2842, 2900, 3393, 3455, 3557, 3601, 3948
control, chemical control, models 1800
Ambrosia elatior 3918
Ambrosia psilostachya 1316, 2291
Ambrosia trifida 659, 3948
Ametridione, usage, crops, cereals 26
Ametryne
analytical methods
absorption flame photometry 3271
gas chromatography 3271, 3276-3277
mass spectrometry 1957
physiology, uptake 759
residues, water 1957
soils
leaching 1977
microbial activities, enzymes 1992
microorganisms
bacteria 3298
phages 3298
usage
crops
cereals 2484
fibre plants 3128
plantation crops 169, 590, 870
root crops 2142
tree fruits 2905
vegetables 2890
yields 1574
Amide, *N*-benzyl-2-bromo-3,3-dimethylbutan- 1945
Amide, α-chloroacetic-*N*-(3,5,5-trimethylcyclohexen-1-yl)-*N*-isopropyl- 2099
Amide, α-chloroaceto-*N*-(3,3,5-trimethylcyclohexenyl)-*N*-isopropyl- 3093
Amide, *N*-(1-methy-1-phenylethy)acyl- 1943
Amide, *N*-(1-methyl-1-phenylethyl)-2-bromo-3,3-dimethylbutan- 2368-2369
Amides 1174, 3274
Amides, *N*-(α,α-dimethylbenzyl)-butan- 2349
Amides, *N*-benzylbutan- 1946, 2348
Amine, *N*-nitroso-di-*n*-propyl- 1415
Amitrole
physiology
cytology, chloroplasts 1159
germination, inhibitors 3021
intake 1923
metabolism 279
enzymes 1923
mode of action 279
seed production 627
translocation 762
soils, types 3021
usage
application, methods 3178
crops 1058
cereals 1504, 1522, 2508, 2796
forests 2603, 2926, 3915
grasslands 1601
oil plants 1522, 2508
ornamentals 1668
small fruits 1331
tree fruits 2585, 3856
non-crop weed control 1750
selectivity 1685
sward destruction 2151
tolerance 1482
weeds 2944
woody weeds 2926
Ammania baccifera 2105, 2519
Ammannia baccifera 1533, 1882
Ammi majus 2778
Ammi mayus 2505
Ammi visnaga 1079
Ammonium sulphate, usage, synergism 1076
Ammophila breviligulata 3898
Ampelamus albidus 986
Amphiachyris dracunculoides 2156, 2619
Amsinckia intermedia 2549
Anabaena doliolum 3980
Anacharis canadensis (see Elodea canadensis)
Anacystis nidulans 1932
Anagallis arvensis 33, 1345, 1357, 1780, 3219, 3423, 3838
Analytical methods
bioassays 816
liquid chromatography 303
Ancymidol 3120
Andropogon 1060, 2950
Andropogon scoparius (see Schizachyrium scoparium)
Andropogon virginicus 1809, 3164
Anilide, 2-benzothiazol-2-yloxy-*N*-methy-lacet- 1239
Anilide, 1-(2-naphthoxy)propion- 795
Anilides 1174, 1183, 1216
Anilides, acid 1993
Anilides, acyl 1142
Aniline, 2-chloro-6-nitro-3-phenoxy- 3789
Aniline, 3,4-dichloro- 1231, 1971
Anilines 1181
Anilines, dinitro- 982
Anilofos
usage
application, methods 2806
damage 2806
yields 1286
Annual reports
Argentina 1256
Australia 363-365, 3334, 3709
Western Australia 2041, 2430
Belgium 2749
Brazil 2431, 4065
Canada 362
Cyprus 3336
France 3335
Kenya 2046
KoreanRepublic 2045
New Zealand 898
Philippines 1453
South Africa 371, 1452
Taiwan 2042, 2432
Trinidad 1473
United Kingdom 368-370, 896-897, 899, 2044, 3065-3067
USA 1257
Zimbabwe 366-367
Anoda cristata 1119, 2275
Anthemis 1310, 3265
Anthemis arvensis 1492, 1500, 1503, 1554, 1830, 3376
Anthemis cotula 1314, 2778
Anthemis melanolepis 918
Anthemis nobilis 823
Anthemis nocilis 1554
Anthoxanthum 519, 3901
Anthoxanthum odoratum 263
Antibiotics 1262
Apera spica-venti
control
chemical control 515, 1486, 2763, 2774
dimethachlor 107
ethofumesate 400
fluazifop 3353
metsulfuron 2078, 3265
nitrofen 1274
prometryne 1274
simazine 1274
economics 1444
ecology
competition 2268
distribution 1274, 1832
nutrients 1832
surveys 1830
Aphanes arvensis 2980, 3221
Apium graveolens* var. *dulce 566, 1026
Apium leptophyllum 1780
Apocynum cannabinum 199, 518
Aponogeton nutans 2633
Apples
herbicide application
physiology 158
quality 584
residues 821, 851
reviews 2205
yields 583
weed control 1689
chemical control 583, 799, 1046, 2585, 3472
acetochlor 3858-3859
amitrole 3856
atrazine 1666, 2904
bromacil 3856
chlorbromuron 3859
2,4-D 1690, 3856
dichlobenil 2204
diuron 1690, 2204, 3856
fenuron 3858-3859
fluazifop-butyl 3857
glyphosate 1691, 2204
linuron 3858-3859
MCPA 3856
methabenzthiazuron 3856
metobromuron 3858
metolachlor 3859
napropamide 1666, 1690, 2904
oryzalin 1690
oxadiazon 1666
oxyfluorfen 1666, 3859
paraquat 1690, 2204
pendimethalin 3859
propyzamide 2904
sethoxydim 3857
simazine 158, 1666, 1690-1691, 2204, 2904
terbacil 1690, 2204
terbumeton 158, 2904
triclopyr 2903
cultural control 583
management, mulching 583
weeds 2203
allelopathy 3556
competition 1689, 2278
crop loss 2278
surveys 1830
Application
aerial application 188, 818, 1235, 1437, 1680, 2241, 2408, 2744-2745, 3053, 3668, 3671
aerial spraying 3672

books 2437, 3343
containers 3286
exposure 3670, 3999, 4002, 4005-4006
surveys 4004
felt pad 2743
granules 1235, 2407
impregnation 3310
incorporation 112, 133, 138, 832, 853, 866, 951, 2000, 2017, 2391-2392, 3290, 3301-3307, 3669, 3673
incorporators 3302-3304
irrigation 2015
irrigation water 1327, 1686, 1693, 2003, 2011, 2014, 2024
nozzles 1237
placement 868, 951, 2391, 2743
protective clothing 1244, 1964, 2374
surveys 4004
reviews 1259
ringing 608
rope wick 79, 199, 1235, 1433, 1606, 1725, 2397, 2406, 2717, 2743, 3165, 3315, 3676, 3806
safety 877, 905, 2036, 2055, 2719, 3286, 3343, 3670, 3999, 4001-4003, 4005-4006
books 1461
surveys 4004
soil injection 2405
sprayers 873, 1432, 2404, 3054, 3308, 3324, 3660, 3674
atomizers 2402, 3084, 4039
booms 874, 2408, 3056, 3178, 3312-3313
calibration 2017
deflectors 2401
experimental equipment 2394, 2409, 3311, 3678, 3682, 3684
injection 2013
inspection 1434
knapsack sprayers 1235, 1436, 2002, 2009, 3492
logarithmic sprayers 3678, 4041
maintenance 3343
monitors 3684
nozzles 342, 875, 1242, 1896, 2016, 2125, 2395-2396, 2402-2403, 2408, 3084, 3175, 3314, 3668, 3682, 4037
pumps 4037
reviews 2387
small plot sprayers 3679
sprinklers 2011
testing 875, 1434-1435, 2011, 2013, 3056
spraying 3660, 3672, 3676
band spraying 2004, 2221
controlled droplet application 340-342, 407, 871-872, 875, 1235-1237, 1435, 1548, 1996, 2005, 2016, 2393, 2395, 2400, 2403, 2743, 3055, 3178, 3681, 4034, 4038
deposition 3052, 3659
directed spraying 2004, 2209, 2398
drift 1241, 1998, 2004, 2136, 2209, 2389, 2400, 2742, 3052, 3671, 4003, 4029
droplet studies 2001, 2388-2389, 2742, 4030
electrostatic spraying 1238, 4039
low volume spraying 867, 1693, 2002, 3311, 3680, 3682, 3810, 4035-4037
mist 1238
retention 2001, 2364
spot spraying 2219, 3178
ultra-low volume spraying 870, 2009, 2475
stump sprays 1681, 2219
techniques 1270
testing 1436
books 1461
tracers 4001
tree injection 601, 1339, 1710, 2220, 3484, 3492, 3675
tree injectors 3683
water 2010
wiper applicators 3497
wipers 2004, 2222, 2399, 2406, 3309, 3676-3677, 4038

Apricots 1046, 3859
Aquatic weeds 50, 261, 612-613, 725, 890, 895, 911, 1065, 1100, 1135, 1245, 1251, 1384, 1447, 1724, 1837, 1882, 2266, 2283, 2313, 2342, 2688-2689, 2692, 2713, 2963, 3169-3170, 3173, 3201, 3232, 3234, 3241, 3498-3499, 3568, 3572, 3584, 3610, 3695-3698, 3764, 3869-3870, 3905, 3968
books 1458, 3721
Arabidopsis thaliana 658, 730, 1400, 2311, 3187
Arceuthobium abietinum 1781
Arceuthobium douglasii 1781
Arceuthobium laricis 2604
Arceuthobium microcarpum 1781
Arceuthobium pusillum 609, 1061
Arceuthobium tsugense 2661
Arctium minus 1376, 3894
Arctostaphylos patula 607
Argemone mexicana 2815
Argentina
annual reports 1256
weed control, reviews 2449
Arishda purpurea 543
Aristida 1069
Aristida longiseta 543
Aristida wrightii 543
Aristolochia longa 1847
Armoracia rusticana 2912
Arnoseris minima 1827, 1832
Arrhenatherum elatius 263, 606, 3224
Arsonate, monosodium methane- 985
Artemisia 1628, 1684, 1870
Artemisia absinthium 3949
Artemisia cana 2552
Artemisia filifolia 1716
Artemisia tridenta 1620
Artemisia tridentata 1250, 2554, 2657
Artemisia tridentata **subsp.** ***tridentata*** 2550
Artemisia tridentata **subsp.** ***wyomingensis*** 2550
Artemisia verlotiorum 1090
Artemisia vulgaris 1090, 1362, 1376, 2029, 2196
Arundo donax 1372
Asclepiadaceae 740
Asclepias 739
Asclepias syriaca 199
Asclepias viridis 742
Asclepis syriaca 1083
Asia
weed control
organization of research 1246
reviews 1246, 3728, 3755, 3759, 3762, 3782, 4054
Asparagus 1636-1638, 2557
Asparagus (weed) 1638
Asphodelus tenuifolius 1112
Aster 1782
Aster lateriflorus 1086
Aster pilosus 1086
Aster subspicatus 1683
Asteraceae 3562
Astragalus 1027, 3508
Astragalus boeticus 2071
Astragalus cicer 2154
Astralagus lentiginosus 1755
Asulam
analytical methods
chromatography 1180
fluorescence analysis 3989
phosphorimetry 3989
physiology
metabolism 279, 3606
absorption 3967
proteins 1936
uptake 3967
mode of action 279, 3593
translocation 3598
uptake 3598
soils
adsorption 3653
chemical degradation 1180
degradation 3639
mobility 3653
usage
application
date 3175
methods 3175, 4038
crops
cereals 1289, 3723
forests 3485
grasslands 115, 3692
oil plants 3446, 3723
plantation crops 162, 164, 166, 3475
rangelands 1316
root crops 2573
vegetables 2572, 3723
economics 3692
non-crop weed control 3874
selectivity 2571, 3598, 3606
wetters 164
woody weeds 3865
Asystasia intrusa 1055
Atractylis gummifera 2322
Atraton, physiology, uptake 759
Atrazine
analytical methods
bioassays 312, 815, 1958-1959, 2713
chromatography 311
colorimetry 297
fluorescence analysis 2713
gas chromatography 1420, 2359, 3277
gas liquid chromatography 807, 1411, 2354
mass spectrometry 2354
photoconductivity 311
proton catalysis 807
spectrophotometry 807
chemistry, formulations 3152
formulations, carriers 3392
physiology
cytology
binding site 1170
cell membranes 1156, 1167
chloroplasts 1905, 3029
degradation 287
germination 3403
inhibitors 3021
metabolism 720, 3658
anthocyanins 2334
chlorophyll 2343, 3029, 3977
enzymes 778
minerals 38, 285
nucleic acids 3029
phenols 2334
proteins 1149, 1170
mode of action 2341
photosynthesis 287, 754, 780, 1156, 2341, 2708-2709, 3608, 3610
translocation 762, 765
uptake 757, 759, 768, 1167, 3016, 3610
residues 1965
plant products 311
plant residues 821, 824, 851, 1192, 2364
soils 32, 297, 312, 815, 821, 824, 837, 851, 1618, 2088, 3016, 3035, 3650
water 821, 1411, 1425, 1428, 1959
soils
adsorption 833, 1959, 1974, 1976
chemical degradation 32, 837, 851, 1959, 3641
degradation 3610
distribution 3305, 3307
leaching 847, 3650
microbial activities 1991
ammonification 4028
denitrification 3051, 3657
enzymes 1992
microbial degradation 1431, 1959, 1986, 3658
microorganisms
algae 333
bacteria 3298-3299, 4028
fungi 333
phages 3298
moisture 4018
movements 843
organic matter 815, 833, 1431
persistence 837, 4018
residues 3992
runoff 843-844, 1428, 2730
straw 1974
temperature 1974, 4018

types 815, 833, 1431, 1519, 3016, 3021, 3650
vaporization 3290
toxicology
aquatic organisms 2722, 3039
environmental pollution 1965
fishes 1425
insects 829, 2740
laboratory animals 1203, 1967
soil mesofauna 1965, 1995, 2366
wild animals 3632
usage
antagonism 333
application 510
methods 40, 439, 844, 2393, 2783, 3307, 3394, 3397
rates 438
aquatic weeds 2708
crops
cereals 42, 422, 434, 920, 1282-1283, 1494, 1504, 1512-1513, 2097, 2102, 2484, 2487, 2491, 2493-2495, 2498-2501, 2504, 2507, 2781, 2783, 2785, 2791-2792, 2796-2797, 2799, 3092, 3094, 3392, 3397-3398, 3401-3402, 3733, 3735, 3745-3747, 3749, 3751
fodder crops 1554
forage crops 2133
forests 605, 2917, 3163, 3483, 3485, 3915
grasslands 3132
lawns and sports turf 147
oil plants 2799
ornamentals 574, 1040, 1666, 2181, 3318, 3847
plantation crops 166, 590, 1053, 2432, 2589-2590, 2592, 2853, 2907, 3862
pulses 2845
rangelands 545, 1627
root crops 2573, 2863
small fruits 584, 2583, 3151-3152
tree fruits 584, 1046, 2585-2586, 2588
vegetables 1019, 2163, 3833
damage 47, 154, 574, 1508, 2210, 2492
diseases 3403
economics 1510, 2782, 3090
fallow systems 2445, 3074
fertilizers 754, 3752
growth stages 2497
herbicide antidotes 927
mixtures 863, 2496, 2606, 3863
non-crop weed control 616, 1750, 2615, 3183
parasitic weeds 3096
persistence 847, 1637
rates 923, 1340, 1510, 2505
residual effects 15, 41, 3352
resistance 44, 498
rotations 32, 1618
season 2794
selectivity 974
stubble 2798
surveys 127
synergism 333
tolerance 1148, 1156, 1519
weeds 618, 2229, 2606, 3863, 3923
yields 7, 433, 957, 1296, 1510, 2489, 2789, 2794, 2904, 3753
Atriplex canescens 1354
bioassays 2632
ecology, nutrient removal by plants 2632
Atriplex gmelini 2279
Atriplex hortensis 548
Atriplex patula 434, 705, 1852, 2543
Australia
annual reports 363-365, 3334, 3709
flora 257, 1771, 2305, 2999, 3191
surveys 246, 2265
Queensland, maize 1281
Victoria, flora 3562
weed control, legislation 1248
Western Australia, annual reports 2041
Austria, herbicides, legislation 3324
Avena
control
chemical control 20, 413, 2454
ametridione 26
chlorazifop 8
diclofop-methyl 2471
isoproturon 2471-2472
methabenzthiazuron 2471-2472
metoxuron 2471
nitrofen 2472
cultural control, mulching 506
ecology, competition 2472
Avena barbata 1907
Avena fatua 3639, 3653, 3714
biology
anatomy 3526
physiology 643, 721, 1849
enzymes 3592
control 2941
biological control, fungi 3586
chemical control 530, 817, 1318, 1469, 1552, 1733, 2073, 2403, 2475, 2477, 2549, 2763, 3646
alloxydim 960, 3362, 3619
alloxydim-sodium 3808
barban 412, 622, 1494, 2082, 2476, 3502
benzoylprop-ethyl 12, 21-22, 25, 412, 621, 3740-3741
bromoxynil 3502
carbetamide 1324
chloramben 478
chlorazifop 2466
chloridazon 960
chlorsulfuron 14, 3502
clopyralid 2476, 3502
2,4-D 13, 22, 2082, 3502
di-allate 478
diclofop 622, 1494, 2082, 3502
diclofop-methyl 12, 14, 22, 25, 412, 426, 960, 2476, 3368, 3381, 3808
diethatyl 3116
difenzoquat 12, 22, 412, 622, 960, 1608, 2082, 2476, 3368, 3502
diphenamid 478
ethofumesate 400
fenthiaprop 3262
flamprop 12, 3502
flamprop-isopropyl 14, 21-22, 3362, 3368
flamprop-methyl 412, 1608, 2082, 2476, 3368
fluazifop 2536, 3353, 3427
fluazifop-butyl 3808
glyphosate 1734
ioxynil 12, 22, 3502
isoproturon 12, 2469, 3081
MCPA 12, 21-22, 3502
methabenzthiazuron 2469, 2772
metoxuron 2469
napropamide 3442
naptalam 478
nitralin 3442
paraquat 1734
phenmedipham 960, 2536
picloram 2082, 3502
sethoxydim 2226, 3362, 3619
tri-allate 13, 27, 411, 622, 960, 1494
trifluralin 3442
xylachlor 411
climate 3738
cultural control 1733, 3500
burning 2073-2074
cultivation 2073-2074, 3563
ploughing 2074
economics 1297, 1444
herbicide application 3661, 3668-3669
environmental effects 3595
growth stages 2087
physiology 771, 1490, 1907, 1927, 3595, 3615
residual effects 1357
uptake 3427
management 1245
grazing 1608
rotations 3375
minimum tillage systems 3501
recommendations 1282
reviews 623, 3344
ecology 1554
allelopathy 1821, 2296
competition 412, 1101, 1106, 2267, 2647-2648, 3542
distribution 623, 714, 1733, 3075
surveys 2654
ecotypes 721
mathematical models 1110
population dynamics 3223
surveys 2652
plant pests 1385
reviews 3686
seeds
contamination 714
depth of burial 1762, 2074, 3563
dormancy 643, 652, 1761, 2337-2338, 2621, 3247, 3515, 3522, 3563
phosphorus 3524
water 3518
germination 651-652, 1761-1762, 2621, 3526, 3563
flooding 3522
inhibitors 1151
light 645, 1764
metabolism 3888
potassium nitrate 1764
sodium nitrate 2337
sodium nitrite 2337
stimulants 2338
temperature 3522
persistence 3563
production 714
survival 3563
viability 1762, 3515, 3563
surveys 3704
weed control, chemical control 2464
Avena sativa
control
chemical control
benzoylprop-ethyl 28
diclofop-methyl 28
difenzoquat 28
flamprop-isopropyl 28
Avena sterilis 248, 1007, 1014, 2638, 2654, 2819
Avena sterilis var. ***ludoviciana*** 19, 1826, 2469, 2474, 2654, 3742
Avocados 2994
Axonopus compressus 3579
Azadirachta indica 1934
Aziprotryne
soils, microbial activities, enzymes 857
usage
crops
oil plants 1311
ornamentals 3468
vegetables 2561, 3461
fertilizers 2883
quality 401
Azolla 3697, 4056-4057
Azolla caroliniana 1447
Azolla pinnata 261, 746, 2111
Baccharis halimifolia 741, 3527
Baccharis pilularis 1721
Bachiaria decumbens 1281
Bacopa monnieri 2966
Bamboo 3863
Bambusa 144
Bananas 3475
Bangladesh, weed control, reviews 3769
Barban
analytical methods
gas chromatography 1420
gas liquid chromatography 1411
physiology
cytology, cell membranes 1167
genetics 1907
metabolism 3595
mode of action 3593
translocation 3595
uptake 768, 1167, 3595
residues, water 1411
soils
adsorption 3653
mobility 3653

usage 622
crops, cereals 918-919, 1494, 2476-2477
mixtures 3502
persistence 3639
Barbarea vulgaris 2580
Barley
bioassays 2465
herbicide application 2001
breeding for herbicide resistance 3723
compatibility 2780
damage 1280, 1484, 2479, 3021
economics 1443
germination 790, 3021
herbicide antidotes 277
photosynthesis 1929
physiology 277, 295, 754, 758, 781, 790, 792, 794, 1158, 1404-1405, 1917, 1923, 1925, 1931, 2331, 3016, 3030, 3616
quality 752
residual effects 63, 831, 1194
residues 841, 1961, 1984, 3988
tolerance 10-11, 14, 397, 411, 413, 1157, 2077, 2448, 2451, 3081, 3086, 3427, 3723, 3734
translocation 3615
varietal susceptibility 12, 430, 3389
yields 428, 915, 1443, 1611, 3357-3358, 3387-3388, 3744
herbicides 3389, 3615
weed control 344
chemical control 412, 1273, 1502, 2452, 2477, 3385, 3736
alloxydim 3362
bentazone 1500, 2780
bifenox 3363
bromofenoxim 1500-1501
bromoxynil 429, 1500-1501, 2480, 3085, 3087, 3357, 3388
chlorfenprop-methyl 1501
chlorsulfuron 1479, 3087, 3358
chlortoluron 1501, 3085
clopyralid 3384, 3386
cyanazine 429
2,4-D 410, 431, 838, 1500-1501, 3384
dicamba 5, 1500
dichlorprop 429, 2480, 3357, 3388
diclofop-methyl 426
dinoseb 1500-1501
dinoterb 429, 1500, 3080
EPTC 398, 3744
ethylfluralin 3363
flamprop-isopropyl 3362
flurecol 429
glyphosate 2478, 3361
ioxynil 429, 2480, 3085, 3087, 3357, 3388
isoproturon 432, 3080, 3085
linuron 3363
MCPA 5, 429, 1500, 2480, 3357, 3384, 3387-3388
mecoprop 429, 1500-1501
methabenzthiazuron 3363
methoprotryne 1501
metoxuron 432, 3384
metsulfuron 2078, 3087
monolinuron 3363
nitrofen 1274
paraquat 3361
pendimethalin 3363
picloram 3384
prometryne 1274
propyzamide 427
sethoxydim 3362
simazine 1274, 1501
2,4,5-T 429
terbutryne 3363
thiobencarb 3363
tridemorph 992
trietazine 3363
trifluralin 398, 3363
cultural control 6, 398-399, 406, 1111, 3361, 3385
economics 1444, 2090, 3329-3330
integrated control 2450
minimum tillage systems 3361
reviews 3782
weeds 1279, 1357, 1774, 1817, 3230, 3564
allelopathy 242, 2289
competition 412, 430, 677, 1101, 2076, 2480, 2635-2636, 2639, 3205, 3538, 3542
contamination 2256
crop loss 2267, 2421, 2639, 2980, 3538
distribution 1274
flora 3920
hosts of plant pests 1385, 2979
surveys 704, 2652, 3224
yield loss 1101
Barley (weed) 400, 403, 1645, 1734, 3230, 3803
Beet (weed) 88
Beetroots
herbicide application
quality 555
residues 131, 555
weed control
chemical control
chloridazon 2880-2881
clopyralid 2880
phenmedipham 2880
Begonia 2172-2173
Begonia tuberhydrida 2575
Belgium
annual reports 2749
herbicides, recommendations 1290
weed control, recommendations 1312
Bellis perennis 1376
biology, pollination 1346
Benazolin
analytical methods, biossays 2362
formulations 509
usage
application 509
crops
cereals 1504, 3376
forage crops 3443
oil plants 3804
pulses 2831
vegetables 2362
damage 107, 509
Benefin
usage
application, methods 57
quality 141
Benfluralin
analytical methods
gas chromatography 302, 2359
steam distillation 2355
usage
application, methods 2392
crops
forage crops 530, 1318
lawns and sports turf 1673-1674, 2191, 2195, 3135, 3850-3851
plantation crops 85
pulses 2131
vegetables 571, 2168, 2572, 3147
mixtures 3452
rates 3147
yields 2168, 2875
Bensulide
toxicology, mammals 1197
usage
crops
lawns and sports turf 149, 1673-1674, 2190-2191, 2193-2195, 3135, 3850-3851
vegetables 571, 1038, 1655-1656, 2168, 2896, 3833, 3845
yields 2168
Bentazone
analytical methods
gas liquid chromatography 819
liquid chromatography 3624
formulations 2851
physiology
metabolism, chlorophyll 784
photosynthesis 780
translocation 2698
transpiration 3981
uptake 2698
properties
antagonism 1731, 2759
synergism 64, 1739, 3106
residues
plant products 819
plant residues 3624
soils 1741, 3412, 3624
soils
adsorption 2723
chemical degradation 1741
microorganisms, actinomycetes 861
usage
additives 274, 2525, 2759, 3666, 3872
application
equipment 2396, 4039
methods 419, 948, 1530, 2393
application methods 342
aquatic weeds 457
climate 3665-3666
compatibility
fertilizers 1543
fungicides 2169
insecticides 2169, 2780
crops
cereals 11, 1282-1283, 1500, 1512, 1542, 2114, 2452, 2463, 2491, 2514, 2518, 2522, 3094, 3364, 3367, 3408
cover crops 1611
culinary herbs 113, 2911-2912
fibre plants 3127, 3437
forage crops 530, 539, 3459
grasslands 519, 1314, 3131
oil plants 2646, 3447
ornamentals 2575, 3468
plantation crops 2853
pulses 69, 72, 74, 122, 136, 469, 950, 1556, 1560, 1648, 2124, 2527, 2564, 2822, 2827, 2835-2836, 2845, 2850-2851, 3105-3106, 3145, 3413, 3418, 3425, 3793, 3796-3797, 3801, 3840
root crops 2541
vegetables 1008, 2169, 3103
damage 60, 933, 1564
diseases 18
fibre plants 1310
mixtures 554, 3775
pests 1555
rates 540, 948, 2485
resistance 3836
rotations 32
selectivity 929
sequences 1564, 1661, 2543
synergism 2698
tolerance 3142
weeds 464, 618, 1073, 1731, 2481, 2943-2944, 2946, 2979, 3872
wetters 274, 3109
yields 450, 452, 476, 952, 1503, 2485, 3777
Benzamide, 3-(2,5-dimethylphenoxy)-*N*-ethyl 3250
Benzamide, *N*-(1,1-dimethylpropynyl) 1929
Benzamizole
chemico-physical properties 3260
soils, leaching 3260
toxicology
fishes 3260
mammals 3260
usage, crops, cereals 3260
Benzenes 2437
Benzimidazole, 2-methyl-5-chlor- 447, 507
Benzimidazoles, trifluoromethyl- 2353
Benzoate, 1-(carboethoxy)ethyl 5-[2′-chloro-4′-(trifluoromethyl)phenoxy]-2-nitro- 588
Benzoate, methyl 5-[2-chloro-4-(trifluoromethyl)phenoxy]-2-chloro- 3022
Benzoate, methyl 2-([[([(4,6-dimethyl-2-pyrimidinyl)amino]carbonyl)amino]sulphonyl)- 2919
Benzoate, methyl 2-(4-methoxy-6-methy-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)-aminocarbonylaminosulphonyl- 3643

Benzoate, methyl-2-[[[[(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)-amino]carbonyl]amino]sulphonyl]- 426, 1492, 1719

Benzoic acids, phenoxy- 1942
Benzolyprop-ethyl
analytical methods, gas liquid chromatography 1411
residues, water 1411
Benzoylprop-ethyl
analytical methods, gas chromatography 1420
physiology
metabolism 279
amino acids 1490
carbohydrates 1490
nucleic acids 1490
proteins 1490
mode of action 279
usage
crops, cereals 25, 3740-3741
diseases 18
selectivity 12, 21
sequences 22
weeds 621
yields 28
Benzthiazuron, usage, crops, root crops 2537
Berberis glaucocarpa 2555
Berberis mentorensis 2179
Berrington acutangula 3494
Beta vulgaris 1549, 1744, 2539-2540, 3812
Betula 608, 1681, 3162, 3864, 3874
Betula alba 1713, 2218
Betula alleghaniensis 1707, 2220, 3974
Betula ermanii 3573
Betula papyrifera 1707, 3974
Betula payrifera 2220
Betula pendula 596
Bibliographies
Brazil 358
flora 736
weed control 2039
cassava 3708
weed control 2038
crops, grasslands 355, 1451, 4063
herbicides 2040
analytical methods 809
India, flora 895
Lupinus albus 4064
Lupinus angustifolius 4064
Lupinus luteus 4064
Phaseolus vulgaris, weed control 1252, 1254-1255, 3700
Poland, weed control 1253
soyabeans, weeds 1450
weed control, Brazil 3333
weeds 2040
biology 895
control 359, 895
ecology 895
Bidens bipinnata 3885
Bidens frondosa 1864
Bidens pilosa 160, 465, 1566, 1792, 1814, 2124, 2204, 2292, 2323, 2591, 2822, 3009, 3060, 3431, 3842
Bidens tripartita 1376, 3601, 3735
Bifenox
chemistry
structure activity relationships 1175, 1211, 1942
synthesis 1942
physiology
metabolism
chlorophyll 280
enzymes 280
usage
application, methods 1530
cereals 935
compatibility, fertilizers 1294
crops
cereals 2518, 2768, 3077-3078
forests 1335, 2211-2213, 2216, 2594
oil plants 3447
fertilizers 1571
mycorrhiza 1703
rates 3363
weeds 1075, 2481
yields 1286, 1294, 3363, 3774
Bifora 2475
Bifora radians 14, 20
Bilderdykia convolvulus
biology 2251
control
chemical control 20, 42, 1314, 1486, 1575, 2776, 3789, 3809
bentazone 2541
clopyralid 1310, 2543
2,4-D 403
dicamba 403
diethatyl 3116
glyphosate 403
linuron 2541, 2543
monolinuron 2541
napropamide 3442
nitralin 3442
paraquat 403
trifluralin 3442
herbicide application, residual effects 1357
ecology 2251
competition 236, 3538
distribution 2301, 3566
surveys 2652
Binapacryl, usage, crops, ornamentals 2598
Biophytum sensitivum 1533
Bipyridyldiyliums 2437
Black currants 151-152, 1677, 2582, 3150, 3972
Blackberries 1678, 2718
Blackberries (weeds) 3167
Blueberries 154, 1330, 1679-1680, 1682, 2027
Boerhavia 3439
Boerhavia erecta 1563, 2094-2095, 2102, 2121
Bolboschoenus maritimus 452, 929
Bolboschoenus maritimus *(see Scirpus maritimus)*
Books
application 2437, 3343
safety 1461
testing 1461
aquatic weeds 3721
biological control 2056, 2437, 2442
Canada 4079
Canada, Alberta, flora 1463
cassava 908
cotton, weeds 1460
crop chemical directory 378
crops, forests 379
dictionaries 1459
Eichhornia crassipes, nutrition 911
flora
Canada, Alberta 1463
Jordan 3718
grassland flora 4078
herbicide guides 4076-4077
herbicides 905, 1462, 1464, 2437, 2754
application 377, 3073
chemistry 3072-3073
formulations 1461
lists 3716, 4074
pesticide manual 2753
physiology, metabolism 909
safeners 2753
toxicology 1461
identification 2755
legislation 1462
herbicides, Europe 907
maize, weeds 1460
mode of action 4075
morphology 2755
new product development 3720
New Zealand, flora 2443
photomorphogenesis 2441
photosynthesis 4075
poisonous weeds 4080
rice
weed control 2436
weeds 910
seeds
dormancy 1757
germination 1757
Sri Lanka, flora 2059
sugarcane, weed control 2438
Sweden, forests 2435
toxicology 2439
USSR
flora 912
weed control 376, 912, 1265
Vicia faba, weeds 3071
weed research 1458
weeds
biology, physiology 2444
control, chemical control 377
ecology 2444
Boraginaceae 668, 745
Borreria alata 1058, 1112
Borreria articularis 2660, 2975, 2989, 3565
Borreria latifolia 3732
Borreria stricta 2975
Bouteloua gracilis 2552
Boysenberries 1678
Brachiaria 2822, 3779
Brachiaria mutica 2908, 3582
Brachiaria plantaginea 465, 1566, 1647-1648, 1814, 2124, 2204, 2423, 3218, 3795
Brachiaria platyphylla 74, 77, 935, 1107, 2340, 2698
Brachypodium pinnatum 1778
Brachystegia boehmii 174, 176-177, 1063-1064
Brachystegia spiciformis 177-178, 1063-1064
Brasenia 2939
Brasenia schreberi 2973
Brassica 132, 413, 1643, 3263, 3538
Brassica campestris 559, 618, 1085, 1149, 1156, 1645, 1817, 2071, 2292, 2563, 3442-3443, 3542, 3601
herbicide application, physiology 295
Brassica campestris* var. *oleifera 3354
Brassica campestris* var. *toria 1127
***Brassica campestris* (weed)** 1868, 2794
Brassica elongata 2308
Brassica hirta *(see Sinapis alba)*
Brassica juncea 1127, 1806, 1893, 2462, 2765, 2991, 3448, 3826, 3969
Brassica kaber *(see Sinapis arvensis)*
Brassica kaber* var. *pinnatifada 1084
Brassica napus 559, 1016-1023, 1085, 1145, 1177, 1193-1194, 1322-1323, 1645, 2287, 3360, 3442, 3816
Brassica napus* var. *oleifera 1311
bioassays 2465
control, chemical control, trifluralin 3688
herbicide application
breeding for herbicide resistance 3723
tolerance 3723
weed control
chemical control 1591, 2147-2148, 2872
alloxydim 987, 3362
alloxydim-sodium 3823
benazolin 107, 509, 3804
carbetamide 3129
chlortoluron 107
clopyralid 3804, 3823
dalapon 2546
dimefuron 3129
dimethachlor 107
diuron 107
flamprop-isopropyl 3362
fluazifop 2546
fluazifop-butyl 987, 3804, 3823
napropamide 988, 3442
nitralin 3442
propyzamide 107, 2546, 3823
sethoxydim 3362, 3823
TCA 987-988, 2546, 3804
tebutam 987
trifluralin 988, 3442
cultural control 2147, 2872
reviews 3727
weeds
competition 1817, 2634, 3360
crop loss 1817
surveys 1830

***Brassica napus* var. *oleifera* (weed)** 2137
Brassica oleracea 1112
Brassica oleracea* var. *italica 688, 1633
Brassica pekinensis 1015
Brassica tournefortii 238, 1028
***Brassica* (weed)** 3455
Brassicaceae 3562
Brazil
annual reports 2431, 4065
bibliographies 358, 3333
flora
bibliographies 736
surveys 472
weed control 467, 2431
bibliographies 2039
recommendations 418
reviews 132, 2449, 3760
Broccoli 1646, 2563, 2748
Bromacil
analytical methods, bioassays 1958, 1978
chemistry, formulations 3152
residues, soils 1222
soils
irrigation 1222
lateral movement 1222
leaching 1222, 1977
microbial activities 1220
movement 1978
mycorrhiza 588
organic matter 913, 1978
temperatures 913, 2071
types 1978
toxicology, mammals 1197
usage
additives 3872
application
dates 177
methods 1064
crops
forests 3485
plantation crops 1052
small fruits 3152
tree fruits 159-160, 588, 3474, 3856
mixtures 863
non-crop weed control 3181, 3183
persistence 1637
plantation crops 1054
rates 184
tolerance 1636
tree fruits 586
weeds 1838, 3872
woody weeds 177, 184, 1064
Bromide, ethylene di- 943
Bromide, methyl 997, 1043, 1220, 3042, 3480
Bromofenoxim
soils, microorganisms, actinomycetes 861
usage
climate 3665
crops
cereals 11, 1282-1283, 1500-1501, 1512, 2452, 2491
cover crops 1611
ornamentals 2598
diseases 18
yields 915, 1503
Bromoxynil
analytical methods
liquid chromatography 3268
phosphorimetry 3279
physiology, genetics 1907
soils, microorganisms, actinomycetes 861-862
usage 198
additives 2759
application, equipment 2403
climate 3373
crops
cereals 14, 420, 429, 919, 1283, 1500-1501, 1790, 2085, 2463, 2480, 2762, 3085, 3087, 3204, 3357, 3359, 3367, 3373, 3379-3380, 3388, 3539, 3739, 3908
forage crops 530
grasslands 519, 1314, 2762
lawns and sports turf 145, 3848
oil plants 3447
plantation crops 590
vegetables 2879
damage 494
fibre plants 1310
growth stages 3086
mixtures 3502
pests 2762
season 23, 1492
yields 1503
***Bromus* 400, 2505**
***Bromus brizaeformis* 699**
***Bromus catharticus* 1372**
***Bromus diandrus* 363, 2256, 3208**
***Bromus inermis* 116, 528, 993, 1617, 3557, 3688**
***Bromus japonicus* 1385, 1627**
***Bromus rubens* 2256**
***Bromus secalinus* 235, 1495, 2086, 2291**
***Bromus seculinus* 26**
***Bromus sterilis* 248, 992, 1070, 1554, 2256, 2618**
***Bromus tectorum* 403, 405-406, 427, 532, 545, 620, 624, 654, 699, 715, 775, 1149, 1615, 2067, 2084, 3083**
Bromus willdenowii (see Bromus catharticus)
***Brunnichia cirrhosa* 986**
***Bryophyllum daigremontianum* 2260**
***Bryophyllum daigremontianum* × *B. tubiflorum* 2260**
***Bryophyllum pinnatum* 2260**
***Bryophyllum tubiflorum* 2260**
***Buchloe dactyloides* 1623**
***Buckleya distichophylla* 1858**
Buckwheat 701, 3360
weeds 3564
***Bulnesia sarmientii* 639**
Buminafos
usage
application, equipment 1432
compatibility, herbicides 1300
crops
medicinal herbs 1595
root crops 1300
Butachalor, physiology, uptake 1536
Butachlor
formulations
aqueous concentrates 2807
emulsions 2516, 2807
granules 2517
physiology
germination 1916
metabolism, proteins 2346, 3980
translocation 3098
soils
degradation 1216-1217
residues 4012
toxicology, ecosystems 1217
usage
application
date 1535, 2808
method 2002
methods 1530, 2107, 2112, 2806-2807
cereals 935
compatibility, fertilizers 1543
crops 2746
cereals 1540, 1542, 1545, 1798, 2105, 2109, 2114, 2269, 2509, 2511-2514, 2516-2517, 2522, 2781, 2811-2812, 3097, 3099-3101, 3410-3411, 3779, 3784, 3786, 3788
tree fruits 2588
vegetables 2164
damage 456, 934, 1537, 2804, 2806-2807
economics 2803, 2805, 3691
efficiency 3756
emergence 3785
fertilizers 3101, 3786
growth stages 3781
herbicide antidotes 2808
persistence 4012
quality 1544
rates 462, 1538
sequences 931
yields 55, 463, 2458, 2800, 2805, 3774, 3776
Butam
physiology
metabolism
chlorophyll 280
enzymes 280
usage, crops, vegetables 1016, 1023
Buthidazole
analytical methods, fluorescence analysis 1926
physiology
mode of action 2341
photosynthesis 1926, 2341, 3024
toxicology
birds 825
fishes 825
poultry 825
usage
crops, rangelands 1626
herbicide antidotes 927
non-crop weed control 1066
woody weeds 2223
***Butomus umbellatus* 3735**
Butralin
analytical methods, gas chromatography 302
usage
crops
cereals 2452
forests 2594
pulses 2121, 2564, 3145, 3424
small fruits 1331
vegetables 2164, 2558, 2890
parasitic weeds 3576
residual effects 2448
selectivity 3424
yields 3424
Buturon
analytical methods, fluorimetry 308
residues
soils 3287
water 308
soils, chemical degradation 3287
Butylate
analytical methods, steam distillation 2355
formulations, carriers 3392
residues, soils 3040
soils
degradation 3040
distribution 3307
incorporation 1195
usage
application, methods 33-34, 439, 442, 2405, 3307
crops
cereals 1282-1283, 1509, 1513, 2488, 2500-2501, 2791, 3392, 3749, 3751
plantation crops 591
damage 440
herbicide antidotes 927, 3307
weeds 2979
yields 1478
***Buxus sempervirens* 2179**
Cabbages
flora 3837
herbicide application
damage 2884
diseases 134
surveys 360
tolerance 2563
weed control
chemical control
alachlor 1015
aziprotryne 401, 2883, 3461
chlorthal-dimethyl 402, 3461
desmetryne 133, 401-402, 547, 549, 557, 2883, 3461
diphenamid 549, 3461
EPTC 2884
glyphosate 3461
metolachlor 1644
nitrofen 1015
oxyfluorfen 1644, 2884
propachlor 133, 401-402, 547-549, 1644, 2883, 3461
TCA 547
trifluralin 133, 401, 492, 549-550, 556, 1015, 3461, 3853
integrated control 3837
weeds, allelopathy 2288

Cacodylic acid 2220, 3849
usage, aquatic weeds 614
Caesulia axillaris 1533
Caffeine 2325
Cajanus cajan 2781, 2814, 3157
weed control
chemical control
alachlor 1572
nitrofen 1572
cultural control 1572, 2821
weeds, hosts of plant pests 1389
Calamagrostis epigejos 596
Calamagrostis varia 1778
Calandrinia caulescens 3112
Calendula 437
Callistephus chinensis 2172
Calluna 603, 3868, 3874
Calopogonium mucunoides 170, 2208, 2909
Calotropis procera 2043, 3059
Calycotome villosa 1060
Calystegia 1684, 1880, 2687
Calystegia sepium 2612
Camelina 2298
Campsis radicans 3183
Canada
Alberta, flora, books 1463
annual reports 362
flora 126, 659, 3529
herbicides
legislation 3639
organization of research 3057
weed control 126
biological control 3946-3961, 3963-3964, 4079
education 3686
organization of research 3686
reviews 515
surveys 3704
Canavalia ensiformis 2288
Cannabis sativa 2640, 3791
Cantaloupes 1654-1655, 3146
Caperonia castanaefolia 950
Capsella bursa-pastoris
biology
anatomy 1846
taxonomy 1783
control
chemical control 124, 491, 530, 1500, 2549
bentazone 2780
bromoxymil 537
chlorpropham 1324
fluometuron 2063
metribuzin 3139
oxyfluorfen 1640
sethoxydim 537
simazine 3139
terbacil 3139
ecology
competition 3538
phenology 1088
seasonal variation 1088
plant pests 1869
seeds
composition 3569
depth of burial 2618
dormancy 2618
germination 2618
Capsicum 140, 323, 568
weed control, reviews 3862
Capsicum annuum 1382, 1653, 3242
Carbamate, *S*(4-chlorobenzyl)-*N,N*-diethylthiol- 1030
Carbamates 1183, 2018, 2437, 3266, 3274
Carbamates, ethylene bisdithio- 1955
Carbamates, phenyl- 1181
Carbamates, thio- 279, 322, 328, 1228, 1511, 2405, 3274
Carbetamide
usage
crops
forage crops 1318, 2153
oil plants 3129
ornamentals 2575-2576
vegetables 1016, 2572
rescue crops 3129
Carbonic acids, phenoxy- 290
Carboxylate, benzyl 2-chloro-4-trifluoromethyl thiazole-5- 113
Carboxylic acid, 2-chloro-4-trifluoromethyl-5-thiazole 2506
Carboxylic acid, 2-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)quinoline-3- 2823
Carboxylic acids, phenoxyalkane 920, 1186-1187, 1216
Cardamine hirsuta 263, 658, 2626
Cardamine pensylvanica 3148
Cardaria draba 124, 1876, 2231
Cardiospermum halicacabum 1780
Carduus 4, 363, 1314
control, management, grazing 2555
Carduus acanthoides 1819, 3134, 3950
Carduus nutans
biology, life cycle 1087
control
biological control 1877
fungi 3929
weevils 2685
bioloigcal control, insects 3950
chemical control 1606, 1877
chlorflurecol 524
clopyralid 524
2,4-D 524, 1745
dicamba 524, 1745, 3141
hexazinone 1614, 3141
MCPA 1605
paraquat 1810
picloram 524, 1745, 3141
tebuthiuron 3141
legislation 2020
ecology
allelopathy 1819
competition 1810
spread 1745
seeds, seed dispersal 2255
Carduus tenuiflorus 1606, 2555-2556, 3929
Carduus thoermeri 1872, 2686
Carex 950
Carex aquatilis 194
Carex brongniartti 3926
Carex obnupta 1683
Carex rostrata 194, 254
Carex vesicaria 1683
Carlina vulgaris 1376
Carpobrotus edulis 1671
Carrots
herbicide application
physiology 798, 1917, 2706, 2891, 3607
quality 2891
residues 841, 856, 3988
tolerance 2448, 2569
yields 1029
weed control
chemical control 1469
alloxydim 2568
butachlor 2890
chlorazifop 1649
chlorpropham 1025
chlorthal 1025
chlorthal-dimethyl 565, 2890
ethalfluralin 137, 1029
fluazifop 137, 1649
fluazifop-butyl 2568
glyphosate 546, 1026, 3460
lenacil 547
linuron 137-138, 550, 565, 1029, 1649, 2568, 2890
metoxuron 138, 546, 1028, 1504, 3460
metribuzin 1027
nitrofen 2890
oxadiazon 1025, 1027
oxyfluorfen 137
pendimethalin 565, 1029
prometryne 137-138, 564-565
propachlor 137
propanil 564
propyzamide 1025
sethoxydim 137, 1649, 2568, 2892
TCA 547
thiobencarb 137
trifluralin 2890
integrated control 1005
weeds
allelopathy 240
competition 687
hosts of plant pests 2979
Carya glabra 3162
Carya ovata 3166
Caryophyllales 1777
Cashews 589
Cassava 500
books 908
herbicide application
damage 908
tolerance 974
weed control 2542
bibliographies 2038, 3708
chemical control
atrazine 7
fluometuron 7
metolachlor 7
cultural control 2062, 3435
minimum tillage systems 396
reviews 3862
weeds, competition 1792
Cassia 465, 1566, 2124
Cassia hirsuta 2247
Cassia jalapensis 2323
Cassia obtusifolia 685, 1054, 1118, 1446, 1559, 2122, 2277, 2824, 3109, 3983
Cassia occidentalis 2247
Cassia sophera 3883
Cassia tora 2247, 2660, 3440, 3546
Cassia uniflora 747
Cassinia leptophylla 2556
Cauliflowers
herbicide application 2748
tolerance 2563
weed control
chemical control
alachlor 1644, 3838
chlorpropham 1644
chlorthal-dimethyl 1644
napropamide 135
nitrofen 1644, 3838
oxyfluorfen 135, 1644
pendimethalin 1644
propanil 135
pyridate 3263
trifluralin 1644
weeds, competition 1813, 3838
Ceanothus velutinus 692
Celery 137, 360, 1030, 1830, 2165, 3593, 3723
Celosia 3425
Celosia argentea 1802, 1826, 2855
Celosia polygonoides 2855
Cenchrus 2432, 2822
Cenchrus biflorus 3462
Cenchrus ciliaris 1621, 2158
Cenchrus echinatus 160, 465, 1566, 2124, 2423, 3439, 3546-3547
Cenchrus incertus 2653
Cenchrus pauciflorus 4
Cenchrus pennisetiformis 1825
Centaurea 1080, 1091, 1314
Centaurea cyanus 409, 1500, 1554
Centaurea diffusa 1811, 1823, 3951
Centaurea maculosa 1394, 3951
Centaurea nigra 263, 1376
ecology, allelopathy 2284
Centaurea solstitialis 670, 699
Centella asiatica 2302
Centrosema pubescens 170, 2909
Cephalaria syriaca 2819
Cerastium viscosum 2549
Cerastium vulgatum 2717, 3848
Ceratophyllum 2976
Ceratophyllum demersum 241, 2283, 2633, 3003, 3174, 3227, 3232
Ceratophyllum muricatum 241
Cereals, herbicides 3359
Cereals (weed) 988, 1020, 1023, 2872
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 1666, 2576
Chamaenerion angustifolium *(see Epilobium angustifolium)*
Chamomilla recutita 3030, 3192, 3211
control
chemical control
asulam 1324
bentazone 1310
chloridazon 1298
metamitron 1298

Chamomilla suaveolens 2273
Chara 1100, 3174, 3499
Chara corallina 3572
Chenopodium 434, 506, 1282, 1314, 2076, 3263, 3601
Chenopodium album 2770, 3791
- biology
  - biotypes 1842
  - growth rate 686
  - morphology 1777
  - photosynthesis 1856, 3931
  - physiology 726, 1842
    - transpiration 3981
  - reproduction 2257
  - seeds 3532
  - taxonomy 3532
- control
  - chemical control 33-34, 95, 99, 167, 469, 484, 491, 530, 618, 1006, 1242, 1323, 1500, 1615, 1677, 1970, 2015, 2140, 2162, 2491, 2529, 2773-2774, 2815, 2829, 2859, 2893, 3789
    - acifluorfen 2395, 3413
    - alachlor 1512, 2503, 2842, 3751
    - atrazine 1019, 1512, 3735, 3751
    - bentazone 1512, 2396, 2525, 2780, 3413, 3665
    - bromofenoxim 1501, 1512
    - bromoxynil 1501, 3393
    - butylate 442, 3751
    - carbetamide 1324
    - chloramben 2842, 2851
    - chlorbromuron 1512
    - chlorfenprop-methyl 1501
    - chlortoluron 1501
    - clopyralid 965, 3735
    - cyanazine 1019, 3751
    - 2,4-D 1501
    - dalapon 3839
    - dicamba 442, 1508, 1512
    - diethatyl 3116
    - dinitramine 108
    - dinoseb 1501
    - diquat 1593
    - EPTC 108
    - ethalfluralin 569
    - ethofumesate 965
    - fluazifop-butyl 3795
    - fluchloralin 3413, 3839
    - fomesafen 3795
    - glyphosate 1074
    - isoproturon 3743
    - lenacil 2899
    - MCPB 3910
    - mecoprop 1501
    - methabenzthiazuron 2772, 3742
    - methoprotryne 1501
    - metolachlor 1512, 2842, 3751
    - metribuzin 1512, 2851
    - napropamide 135
    - nitrofen 3413, 3839
    - oxyfluorfen 135, 552, 1640
    - pendimethalin 108, 3413, 3743
    - phenmedipham 965
    - potassium dichromate 2882
    - prometryne 1019
    - propanil 135
    - propyzamide 1324
    - pyridate 3735
    - sethoxydim 2395-2396, 2851, 3455
    - simazine 1501, 2899
    - terbutryne 3743
    - thiobencarb 965
    - trifluralin 108, 2468
  - climate 3665
  - cultural control, hoeing 2145
  - herbicide application 3661
    - physiology 277, 3254, 3981
    - residual effects 1357
    - residues 1195
    - resistance 44
  - management
    - mulching 2290
    - rotations 6, 3091
- ecology
  - allelopathy 1826, 2290, 2651
  - biotypes 1149, 1841
  - colonization 3564
  - competition 236, 685, 690, 1106, 2279-2280, 2480, 2636, 3423, 3538, 3838, 3910
  - distribution 1777, 1832, 2301, 3566
  - nutrients 1832
  - population dynamics 3219
  - spread 705, 711
  - succession 2300
- herbicide application
  - physiology 1149, 1921
  - resistance 1149, 3091
- plant pests 3942
- seeds 2097
  - germination, stimulants 278
  - morphology 1777
  - production 1841
  - survival 660
  - taxonomy 3532

Chenopodium amaranticolor 1129
Chenopodium ambrosioides 160, 1777
Chenopodium ficifolium 2994
Chenopodium hybridum 705
Chenopodium murale 200, 1893, 2991, 3839
Chenopodium rubrum 732, 2312
Chenopodium strictum 3532
Chenopodium suecicum 3532
Cherries 1046, 3155, 3856
Chicory 1324, 2448, 2572
Chile
- flora 3228, 3926
- weed control, reviews 2449

China
- flora 2299
- weed control
  - mechanization 3763
  - reviews 3762

Chlomethoxynil
- chemistry, structure activity relationships 1211
- usage
  - application, methods 453
  - crops, cereals 453

Chloral hydrate 1300
Chloralmethylhemiacetate 1300
Chloramben
- formulations, controlled release 2183
- physiology
  - germination 478
  - metabolism, chlorophyll 478
- soils
  - adsorption 2723
  - microbial activities
    - ammonification 3050
    - nitrification 3050
  - microorganisms
    - actinomycetes 3050
    - bacteria 3050
    - fungi 3050
- usage
  - application
    - equipment 2403
    - methods 2015
  - aquatic weeds 614
  - crops
    - forests 2594
    - ornamentals 142, 2172-2173
    - pulses 1647-1648, 2526, 2833, 2841, 2845, 2851, 3462
    - vegetables 549, 1024, 1656, 2894, 2896, 3842
  - damage 2173
  - herbicide antidotes 1650
  - residual effects 1541
  - selectivity 974
  - sequences 511
  - yields 512

Chlorate, sodium 2366
Chlorazifop
- chemico-physical properties 1941
- chemistry, structure 1941
- physiology, mode of action 1941
- usage
  - additives 473, 633, 2177, 2609, 2759
  - application 65
  - climate 633, 2830
  - compatibility, fertilizers 1001
  - crops
    - culinary herbs 2911
    - fibre plants 67
    - forage crops 996, 1000
    - ornamentals 2177
    - pulses 67, 77, 469, 1560, 2526-2527, 2830, 2837, 2840, 2845-2846, 3797
    - root crops 89-90, 1579, 1583
    - small fruits 2900
    - vegetables 2879
  - mixtures 8, 1649
  - rates 949, 1735, 2466
  - season 1735
  - seeds 470
  - selectivity 2177
  - sequences 1649
  - structure 1941
  - weeds 1732, 2940

Chlorbromuron
- physiology
  - metabolism, pigments 1924
  - photosynthesis 1158, 1924
- soils, adsorption 834
- usage
  - application, methods 57
  - crops
    - cereals 1512, 3746
    - forests 2218, 3483
    - pulses 1293
    - small fruits 3855
    - tree fruits 3859
    - vegetables 2568
  - damage 3859
  - mixtures 3855
  - weeds 1075, 3923
  - yields 2861

Chlorbufam
- physiology, uptake 273
- soils
  - adsorption 3649
  - chemical degradation 3649
  - organic matter 3649

Chlorfenprop
- soils
  - microorganisms
    - bacteria 324
    - fungi 324

Chlorfenprop-methyl
- physiology
  - metabolism
    - amino acids 792, 794
    - carbohydrates 790
    - enzymes 790
    - minerals 3615
    - proteins 792
  - translocation 3615
- soils
  - microbial activities 3296
  - respiration 3296
- usage
  - crops
    - cereals 1501
    - forage crops 1318
  - rotations 1111, 1357

Chlorflurecol 2200
- usage
  - crops, lawns and sports turf 2199, 3848
  - interactions 3300

Chloridazon
- physiology, photosynthesis 754
- residues
  - plant residues 555, 2881
  - soils 1233-1234, 2881
- soils
  - degradation 1233-1234, 2735
  - leaching 848
  - microbial activities 2735
    - enzymes 1233-1234
  - microorganisms, bacteria 3299
  - moisture 848
  - straw 1233-1234, 2735
- toxicology, insects 3284
- usage
  - application, methods 959, 962, 964, 2880
  - compatibility, fertilizers 1302
  - crops, root crops 487-489, 960, 1233-1234, 1575, 2137, 2139, 2535-2538, 3429
  - economics 964
  - fertilizers 754, 2881
  - pests 479

plant diseases 3426
rates 480, 1298
residual effects 547, 961
sequences 487, 962, 2535-2536, 2562
Chloris barbata 2855
Chloris virgata, biology, physiology 723
Chlormequat 752, 2366, 2621, 3120, 3225
Chlornitrofen
analytical methods, bioassays 2714
soils
chemical degradation 2383
degradation 1216
toxicology
fishes 2714
insects 2367
mutagens 1211
usage, crops, cereals 2367
Chlornitrophen
residues
soils 3654
water 3654
soils
degradation 3654
leaching 3654
runoff 3654
Chloropicrin 943
Chlorosulfuron, physiology, genetics, mitosis 3613
Chloroxuron
properties, synergism 64
usage
application, methods 2577
crops
cereals 2771
ornamentals 573-574, 1042, 2575, 3847
pulses 1559, 2824
small fruits 2900
vegetables 566, 1639, 2561, 2568
damage 144
quality 566
tolerance 1619
weeds 618
Chlorpropham
analytical methods
fluorimetry 308
gas chromatography 2356
gas liquid chromatography 2354
mass spectrometry 2354
physiology, translocation 3098
residues, water 308
toxicology
laboratory animals 1206
mammals 1197
usage
application, methods 1684
crops
forage crops 1616, 2549
medicinal herbs 1325, 1595
ornamentals 896, 2172, 2575, 2598, 3833
root crops 2573
vegetables 1025, 1639, 1644, 2879
parasitic weeds 1616, 3576
rates 540
sequences 2562
Chlorsulfuron
analytical methods, bioassays 814
chemico-physical properties 1941
chemistry
structure 1941
structure activity relationships 1947
physiology
abscission 1171, 2333
degradation 3030
genetics, mitosis 3613
metabolism
nucleic acids 3613
phenols 1152
pigments 3030
mode of action 1941, 1947
photosynthesis 3030
seed production 627
residues, soils 814, 1171, 2716
soils
adsorption 2724
degradation 3637
leaching 3030, 3358, 3637
persistence 3358, 3637
pH 2724
toxicology
laboratory animals 1199
vertebrates 1199
usage
additives 2465, 3617, 3666
antagonism 2101
climate 3617, 3666
compatibility, fungicides 24
crops
cereals 14, 347, 420, 427, 1479, 1495, 2081, 2096, 2457, 2463, 2778, 3087, 3358, 3369, 3637
grasslands 3131
lawns and sports turf 145, 3848
oil plants 1479
root crops 1479
vegetables 1479
damage 468
herbicide antidotes 2096
interactions 2101
mixtures 3502
persistence 1171
rates 2457
residual effects 468, 1278, 2448, 2716
residues 2465
season 23, 1492
sequences 2543
structure 1941
wetters 2232
yields 468, 2079
Chlorthal
usage
crops
culinary herbs 2912
forage crops 2133
medicinal herbs 1325
small fruits 1043
vegetables 953, 1008, 1025, 2558
Chlorthal-dimethyl
analytical methods
gas liquid chromatography 2354
mass spectrometry 2354
steam distillation 2355
physiology
germination 1704
mycorrhiza 1704
photosynthesis 1158
residues, plant residues 317
usage
crops
forests 1704, 2216
lawns and sports turf 1673-1674, 2190-2191, 2193-2195, 3135, 3850-3851
oil plants 3447
small fruits 3151
vegetables 549-550, 1639, 1644, 2561, 2890, 2896, 3144, 3461, 3833
damage 144
mixtures 1646
mycorrhiza 1703
parasitic weeds 3576
quality 565
rates 1012
selectivity 2571
yields 402, 551
Chlorthiamid
physiology, metabolism, oils 514
soils
degradation 3638
microbial activities 3638
persistence 3638
water composition and quality 3638
usage
crops
ornamentals 1040, 3318
small fruits 1331, 1677
tree fruits 2585
Chlortoluron
analytical methods, gas liquid chromatography 3273
physiology
phosphorylation 779
photosynthesis 779, 3608
residues
plant residues 3273
soils 3273
water 3273
soils
adsorption 1974
degradation 2735
microbial activities 2735, 3296
respiration 3296
straw 1974, 2735
temperature 1974
usage
application, methods 3661
crops, cereals 19, 1501, 2452, 2477, 2763, 3085, 3364, 3739
damage 107, 2548
residual effects 2448
season 2639
weeds 3225
yields 423
Chondrilla juncea 4, 268, 1554, 1878-1879, 3371, 3533
Chromolaena odorata (see Eupatorium odoratum)
Chrysanthemoides monilifera 610, 2388
Chrysanthemum 2174
Chrysanthemum coronarium 918
Chrysanthemum leucanthemum (see Leucanthemum vulgare)
Chrysanthemum segetum 3079, 3081
Chrysothamnus 1628
Chrysothamnus nauseosus 2554
Chusquea cumingii 1372
Cicer arietinum 561, 944, 953-954, 1293, 1571, 1806, 2764, 2814, 2988, 3412, 3422-3423, 3730
herbicide application
germination 3604
tolerance 3604
weed control
chemical control
bifenox 1294
fluchloralin 1294
isoproturon 2852
methabenzthiazuron 2852
metoxuron 2852
nitrofen 1294
paraquat 84, 3800
penoxalin 1294
prometryne 1294
terbutryne 1294, 2852
weeds, hosts of plant pests 1389
Cichorium pumilum 1501
Cirsium 124, 1684, 2505
Cirsium arvense
biology
physiology 1146
reproduction 2957
control
biological control, insects 1872, 1875, 3952
chemical control 95, 1067, 1500, 1606, 2776, 2827
acifluorfen 1547
atrazine 3749
barban 2476
bentazone 464
bifenox 1294
chlorflurecol 524
chloridazon 2880
chlorsulfuron 2232
clopyralid 92, 482, 524, 559, 897, 1306, 1308, 1310, 2476, 2880, 3386, 3503
2,4-D 524, 1596, 2470, 2611, 3182, 3740
dicamba 524, 2611, 3740, 3745
diclofop-methyl 2476
difenzoquat 2476
diuron 1045
EPTC 92, 398
ethofumesate 92
fenteracol 3749
flamprop-methyl 2476
fluchloralin 1294
glyphosate 619, 629-630, 1742, 1748, 2611, 3182, 3745
MCPA 3503, 3740
mecoprop 3503
nitrofen 1294
paraquat 619, 1045
penoxalin 1294

phenmedipham 92, 1306, 2880
picloram 524
prometryne 1294
terbacil 1045
terbutryne 1294
economics 2421
herbicide application
growth stages 1739
physiology 1748, 2701
resistance 3601
management
cover crops 582
fertilizers 3182
grazing 2555
rotations 6, 3182
ecology 1554
allelopathy 1819, 1826
competition 236, 582, 1836, 2631
distribution 716, 3222
flora 1113
population dynamics 702
reviews 716
soils 2631
surveys 2652
seeds
contamination 3182
depth of burial 3922
production 2957
Cirsium kagamontanum 1395
Cirsium ochrocentrum 2020
Cirsium palustre 3186
Cirsium vulgare 4, 1376, 1604, 1872, 2556, 2987, 3953
Cisium arvense, control, chemical control, chlorsulfuron 1479
Citrullus lanatus 569
Citrus 588
herbicide application, tolerance 3861
weed control
chemical control 1693
bromacil 586, 3474
diuron 586-587
glyphosate 586-587, 1050
napropamide 587
oryzalin 587
paraquat 587
simazine 587
terbumeton 587
terbutylazine 587
cultural control 2683
weeds
flora 3719
hosts of plant diseases 734
parasitic weeds 3156
Citrus karna 2586-2587
Cladophora glomerata 1723
Clarkia williamsonii 1907
Claytonia perfoliata (see Montia perfoliata)
Clemantines 3861
Cleome rutidosperma 2866, 2908
Clidemia hirta 1055
Clopyralid
analytical methods, gas liquid chromatography 300
physiology
translocation 2701
uptake 2701
residues
plant residues 3628
soils 3415
soils
microorganisms 3384
movements 3415
usage
additives 1306
application, methods 2880, 3178, 4036
crops
cereals 11, 918, 2463, 2476, 2491, 3379, 3386, 3735
fibre plants 3127
forage crops 3443
grasslands 524
oil plants 3804, 3823
pulses 3628
rangelands 1626, 2158, 2876
root crops 482-483, 965, 1308, 2535-2536, 3125
small fruits 897, 2580, 3150
vegetables 3143, 3415
fibre plants 1310
growth stages 3503
mixtures 3502
persistence 3415
rates 3495
selectivity 559, 1685
sequences 2535-2536, 2543
tolerance 1482
woody weeds 1712, 2223, 2933, 3167, 3492, 3495
yields 92, 915
Clopyralid cyanazine, usage, crops, cereals 919
Clorflurecol, usage, crops, grasslands 524
Cnidoscolus stimulosus 199
Cocoa 1695, 2422, 2449, 3719
weed control 1694
reviews 3862
Coconuts 1056-1057, 1696-1697, 2208-2209, 2909
Coffea 2292
Coffee 170-171, 357, 2207, 2449, 2591, 3476, 3719
weed control, reviews 3862
Coleus blumei 2172
Comarum palustre 194
Commelina 161, 465, 1566, 2124
Commelina agraria 2423
Commelina benghalensis 2855, 3841
Commelina communis 1377, 3252
Commelina diffusa 682, 2270, 2591, 3547
Compositae 740, 919
Conferences
10th International congress of plant protection 2367
1983 meeting of the Weed Science Society of America 582, 642, 660, 684, 713, 727, 749, 753, 756, 762, 766, 770-771, 777, 785-787, 797-798, 827
6th International workshop of the Scientific Committee on Pesticides 2055
AETFAT congress 3180, 3193, 3200-3202, 3337
American Chemical Society 4066
American Society for Horticultural Science 903
American Society of Agronomy 373
Analytical techniques in environmental chemistry 2360
Annual proceedings on perennial "moco" cotton 3711
Argentinian meeting on weeds and their control 3367-3371, 3397, 3401-3402, 3408, 3540-3541, 3543-3544, 3566, 3710
Association pour l'Étude Taxonomique de la Flore d'Afrique Tropicale 3337
Brazilian seminar on herbicides and weeds 3546, 3711
California weed conference 1268-1270, 1347, 1349-1350, 1393, 1407, 1437-1438, 1457, 1467, 1477, 1528, 1628, 1631-1633, 1653, 1671, 1721, 1723, 1726, 1796, 1996, 2010, 2014-2015, 2017, 2020
Chemical and biological controls in forestry 3484, 3631, 3659
Communication of weed science technologies in developing countries 2065, 2072, 2299, 2410-2418, 2434
Crop protection in northern Britain 3079, 3081, 3085-3087, 3121, 3123-3127, 3130-3131, 3133, 3143, 3150-3152, 3160, 3175, 3177, 3184, 3223-3224, 3317-3318, 3326, 3342
Crop Science Society of America 373
Czechoslovak plant protection conference 3346, 3359, 3375-3378, 3389, 3426-3428, 3432, 3452, 3503, 3520-3521, 3597, 3609, 3615, 3630, 3680, 4068
European Grassland Federation 1629-1630, 2051
German conference on questions of weed biology and control 3075-3078, 3080, 3083-3084, 3091-3093, 3107, 3111, 3129, 3153, 3176, 3192, 3199, 3203, 3205-3206, 3210-3211, 3221-3222, 3225, 3230, 3235, 3260-3263, 3265, 3284, 3288, 3295-3296, 3316, 3319, 3327-3330, 3340
Improving weed management in developing countries 1455
Indian Society of Weed Science 1522, 1794, 1798, 1802, 1806, 1815, 1857, 1897, 1921, 1958, 1991, 2070, 2105, 2114-2115, 2132, 2142, 2162, 2167, 2175, 2206, 2228-2230, 2269, 2460-2462, 2469-2473, 2493, 2508-2514, 2516-2522, 2610, 2613-2615, 2633, 2690, 2746, 2758, 2781, 2785, 2795, 2797, 2799, 2809, 2814-2816, 2854-2858, 2867, 2870, 2873-2874, 2882, 2886, 2889, 2906-2907, 2936-2937, 2944, 2947, 2962, 2964, 2966-2968, 2975, 2977, 2981, 2988-2991, 3002-3003, 3006, 3010, 3026, 3059, 3062, 3097
Indian Society of Weed Science, 1982 meeting 2560, 2566-2567, 2570, 2574, 2586-2590, 2592, 2637, 2640-2641, 2646, 2649, 2764-2773, 2810-2812, 2825, 2862-2863, 2868-2869, 2871, 2877, 2895, 2983, 2985, 3069, 3082, 3096, 3099-3104, 3156-3157, 3169-3170, 3173, 3179, 3198, 3212-3214, 3216, 3219, 3227, 3232, 3238, 3251, 3253-3254, 3352, 3365, 3394-3396, 3405-3406, 3412-3414, 3422-3425, 3431, 3437, 3446, 3448-3449, 3519, 3530, 3545, 3556, 3590, 3599, 3626, 3641, 3650, 3690-3691, 3872, 3904
Influence of climatic factors on the effectiveness of herbicides 3349, 3356, 3373, 3487, 3617, 3636, 3642-3645, 3652, 3662-3667, 3712
International congress of pesticide chemistry 924-925, 940-941, 1123, 1150, 1154-1155, 1160-1165, 1172, 1178, 1185-1187, 1189-1192, 1199, 1201-1206, 1208, 1213-1222, 1227-1228, 1230-1231, 1239-1241, 1244, 1262-1264, 1900-1902, 1942, 1944, 1947-1948, 1950-1953, 1962-1963, 2033-2034, 2047, 2050
International congress of Plant Protection 1454, 2061, 2064, 2068-2069, 2074, 2078, 2087, 2098-2099, 2103, 2104
International congress of plant protection 2113, 2126, 2146, 2166, 2237, 2267-2268, 2273, 2278, 2314, 2325, 2331, 2344-2345, 2351-2352, 2420, 2428, 2447, 2557, 2688, 2823, 2980, 3723-3724, 3735-3736, 3738, 3744, 3780, 3789-3790, 3795-3796, 3803-3805, 3819, 3832, 3834, 3852, 3857, 3860, 3869, 3873-3874, 3916, 3929, 3934, 3944-3945, 3965-3967, 3971-3972, 3982-3984, 3994-3998, 4010-4011, 4019, 4021, 4025-4026, 4033-4034, 4039-4040, 4050, 4059
International rapeseed conference 987-988, 1016-1023, 1084-1085, 1127, 1145, 1156, 1177, 1193-1194, 1258
International scientific colloquium on comparison between farming systems 2635, 2752
International Society of Citriculture 2987, 3474
International symposium on crop protection 3105, 3144-3145, 3147, 3237, 3285, 3299, 3320

Irrigated rice cultivation, 12th meeting 3774-3779, 4012, 4070
Italian Botanical Society 1079-1080, 1089-1095, 1260
Mechanization of sugarbeet production 3341
Mimosa pigra management 185-190, 206, 214, 255-256, 348, 353
More food from better technology 1271, 1284-1285, 1288, 1293, 2048
National congress on weed science, Mexico 155, 192, 296, 340, 342, 344-345, 349-350
National meeting of bean research 1647-1648, 1814, 2049
New Zealand weed and pest control conference 1469, 1482, 1512, 1599, 1603-1608, 1614, 1619, 1636-1637, 1677, 1685, 1719-1720, 1732, 1742, 1765, 1810, 1831, 1887, 1898, 1970, 2009, 2016, 2052, 2152, 2694, 2750
No-tillage crop production in the tropics 382-383, 387-388, 394, 396, 433, 500, 697, 877, 883, 900
North Central weed control conference 2066-2067, 2079, 2085-2086, 2125, 2149, 2300, 2390, 2393, 239 Northeastern Weed Science Society 439-442, 474, 511, 679, 872, 916, 923, 947-949, 993, 996-1001, 10 Northeastern Weed Science Society, 3470
Northeastern Weed Science Society, USA 3651, 3733, 3745, 3793-3794, 3830, 3833, 3848-3850, 4048-4049, 4052

Pest Control Council of the Philippines, 12th proceedings 2093-2095, 2102, 2106-2112, 2121, 2127, 2144, 2161, 2164, 2208-2209, 2264, 2266, 2303-2304, 2346, 2433, 2866
Pest Control Council of the Philippines, 13th proceedings 2760, 2782-2784, 2801-2808, 2828, 2887-2888, 2890, 2905, 2908-2909, 2955, 2982, 2998, 3001, 3226, 3338
Pests in large-scale cereal production 3070
Plant growth regulator working group, 7th meeting 760, 789, 800, 874, 902
Plant protection, Hungary 3748-3749, 3858, 3918, 3927-3928, 3991, 4029, 4071
Plant protection in the tropics 931, 974, 1055, 1058, 1068, 1076, 1112, 1114, 1132-1133, 1238, 1246, 1248-1249, 1261
Ruakura farmers conference 2555-2556, 2593, 3715
Second International Workshop on *Striga* 2664-2677, 2693, 2751
Second national symposium on chemigation 2003, 2011, 2024
Soil Science Society of America 373
Soils and crop protection chemicals 3729, 4007-4009, 4013-4018, 4032, 4051, 4072
South African Society of Crop Production 523, 751, 780, 833, 3403, 3445
Southern pasture and forage crop improvement conference 1983, USA 1316-1317, 1448, 1456
Southern Weed Science Society 66, 68-69, 71-72, 75-76, 78, 164, 274
Southern Weed Science Society, 35th meeting 26, 45, 51-52, 65, 67, 70, 73-74, 77, 79-81, 85-87, 112, 115, 117, 119-120, 123, 145-146, 148-149, 162-163, 197-199, 201, 231, 235, 375, 576, 631, 633, 635, 970-973, 1010, 1024, 1029-1030, 1034, 1037-1038, 1044, 1048-1049, 1107, 1200, 1321, 1327, 1330, 1334, 2159, 2853, 2876, 2914-2916, 2918-2920, 2922-2928, 2932-2935, 2938-2939, 2945, 2948-2950, 2958-2959, 2969-2970, 2972-2973, 2986, 2993, 3013-3014, 3017, 3027, 3037, 3042-3043, 3053
Swedish weed conference 3339, 3350, 3353-3355, 3357-3358, 3362, 3379-3380, 3387-3388, 3415, 3436, 3443, 3466, 3497, 3506, 3538, 3548, 3619, 3628, 3637-3638, 3679, 3687, 3713
The protection of cereals in the light of projects completed by CNR 11-12, 18-22, 33-36, 372
Washington State Weed Association 1468, 1476, 1494, 1511, 1548, 1596, 1615-1616, 1638, 1641, 1668, 1672, 1676, 1683, 1686-1689, 1701, 1725, 1727-1730, 1733, 1745-1747, 1749-1753, 1805, 1836, 1872-1873, 1896, 1940-1941, 1964, 1979, 1998-2000, 2021-2022, 2028, 2036, 2053-2054, 2235, 2238
Weed control and vegetation management in forests and amenity areas 3864-3868, 4038, 4067
Weed control in rice 3728, 3754-3773, 3889-3890, 3902, 3925, 3939, 3943, 4000, 4043-4044, 4046, 4053-4054, 4069
Weed control in small farms 3725-3727, 3732, 3782-3784, 3835, 3862, 4045, 4055, 4073
Weed research in Sudan 1483
Weed Science Society of America 405-406, 426, 435, 466-470, 545, 628, 654, 682-683, 715, 761, 866, 871, 894
Weed Science Society of Israel 913-914, 917-918, 920, 943-944, 953-956, 976-983, 995, 1004, 1007-1009, 1014-1015, 1025-1028, 1032-1033, 1035-1036, 1039, 1041-1043, 1047, 1050-1052, 1060, 1062, 1066, 1081, 1119, 1126, 1141, 1144, 1148-1149, 1169-1170, 1197-1198, 1243, 1259, 1363
Weed Science Society of Nigeria 7, 39, 47, 55, 83, 170, 172, 232, 237, 239, 253, 357, 901
Western Society of Weed Science 3, 10, 64, 125, 139, 200, 289, 293, 343, 347, 374, 386, 403, 413, 420-422, 427, 494, 501-502, 535-537, 552, 560-561, 566, 569-570, 585, 597, 606-607, 611, 617, 619-620, 622-624, 627, 632, 636, 639, 656, 664, 670, 675-676, 686, 688, 692-694, 699, 716, 721, 765, 775, 804, 863, 873, 885, 888, 1479
Wild oat symposium 3344, 3500-3502, 3518, 3522, 3524, 3526, 3542, 3586, 3595, 3603, 3639, 3646, 3653, 3668-3669, 3686, 3704, 3714
Conium maculatum 3528
Convolvulus 920, 1045
Convolvulus arvensis
  biology
    rhizomes 664, 2612
    roots 664
    shoots 2612
  control
    biological control
      fungi 1880
      insects 1880, 2687, 3954
    chemical control 1067, 1500, 1503, 1684, 1693, 2774, 2815
      atrazine 1046, 2505, 2589
      bentazone 2946
      chloramben 478
      2,4-D 631, 2946
      dalapon 3839
      di-allate 478
      dicamba 631, 2611
      dinoseb 536
      diphenamid 478
      fluchloralin 3839
      glyphosate 536, 619, 631, 1046, 1440, 2611, 2946
      ioxynil 2559
      lenacil 2899
      metribuzin 2589
      napropamide 516
      naptalam 478
      nitrofen 3839
      oxadiazon 1046
      oxyfluorfen 1007, 2559
      paraquat 619, 1046
      pebulate 516
      simazine 2589, 2899
      2,4,5-T 1046
      trifluralin 1440
    chemical vs. cultural control 1549
    cultural control, cultivation 1746
    herbicide application, physiology 760, 1147
    management 1633
      cover crops 582
      flooding 1533
    non-crop weed control, drainage channels 616
  ecology 1554
    climate 675
    colonization 3564
    competition 582, 1836
    flora 1113
    regeneration 675
    surveys 2652
  herbicide application, physiology 631
Convolvulus sepium (see Calystegia sepium)
Convulvulus arvensis
  control
    chemical control
      2,4-D 1746
      glyphosate 1746
Conyza 1042
Conyza bonariensis 1839
Conyza canadensis 1074, 1118, 1237, 1376, 2987
Copper 2935
Copper sulphate 3156, 3171
Corchorus 2870, 2886
Corchorus fasicularis 3919
Corchorus olitorius 512
Cornus 1838
Cornus canadensis 1683
Cornus florida 1667
Cornus sanguinea 708
Cornus sericea 575, 2178
Coronilla varia 1140, 3733
Coronopus didymus 1600, 1970, 2626
Costa Rica
  herbicides 396
  weed control
    economics 883
    surveys 883
Cotoneaster 142, 2178, 2180
Cotoneaster adpressus 1664
Cotoneaster apiculatus 2179
Cotoneaster dammeri 1664-1665
Cotton
  herbicide application 1989, 2397, 3711
    damage 501, 1589
    diseases 331, 3820
    metabolism 281
    physiology 503, 1141, 1144, 1938, 2706, 2867, 3242, 3984
    quality 2867
    residual effects 102, 2105
    runoff 1223
    tolerance 508, 1589, 2349
    toxicity 1588
    yields 503, 1588
  weed control 9, 1272, 3726
    chemical control 65, 105, 293, 1477, 2143, 2869
      alachlor 986, 2809, 3818
      atrazine 40
      bentazone 3437
      chlorazifop 67, 502
      cyananazine 986
      cyanazine 3818
      2,4-D 2809
      dalapon 505, 985, 3437
      dinitramine 982
      dipropetryn 986

diuron 981-983, 985-986, 1590, 2145, 2809, 2868, 3437, 3440, 3818, 3821
fenoxaprop 502
fenuron 2809
fluazifop 67, 103, 502, 978
fluazifop-butyl 3819
fluchloralin 2809, 2868, 3437, 3821
fluometuron 103-104, 979, 981-984, 986, 1590, 2063, 2144-2145, 2809, 3439-3441, 3821
fluridone 976-977
glyphosate 505, 986
methazole 986
metolachlor 40, 103-104, 2144
metribuzin 982
MSMA 977-978, 2809, 3439
nitrofen 2809, 3437
norflurazon 977, 986
noruron 3821
oxadiazon 507, 3437
paraquat 3437
pendimethalin 982-983, 985-986, 2868
perfluidone 986
phenisopham 979
prometryne 104, 981, 986, 2144, 3821
propachlor 986
pyridone 986
sethoxydim 67, 501-502, 504-505, 978
trifluralin 978, 980-982, 984, 986, 2145, 3819
trifopsime 67
cultural control 506, 985, 2145, 2274, 2544, 2869
economics 2145
integrated control 2143
minimum tillage systems 505
surveys 893, 2146
weeds 1363, 1477, 2262, 3711
allelopathy 698
books 1460
competition 686, 1119, 2274, 2276, 2544, 2868-2869, 3439, 3546-3547, 3912-3913, 3919
crop loss 2274, 3439, 3547, 3913, 3919
flora 2866
hosts of plant pests 2979
surveys 894, 2970
Courgettes 2571
Cranberries 1683
Crassula 246
Crassulaceae 2260
Crepis capillaris 1376
Crepis vesicaria 1376
Crocus 1663
Crops
cereals 245, 407, 843, 1452, 1485-1486, 1832, 2073-2074, 2446, 2678, 3065, 3339, 3548
flora 3562
surveys 892, 3223, 3704
culinary herbs 1259
fodder crops 392
forage crops 3339
forests 252, 599, 602-603, 843, 1067, 1259, 1338, 1359, 1380, 1701-1702, 1708, 1717-1718, 2007, 2028, 2210, 2217, 2293, 2597, 2721, 2744, 2919-2920, 3160, 3308, 3481, 3484, 3489, 3491, 3553, 3631, 3635, 3683, 3866
books 379
surveys 2914
grasslands 114, 522, 672, 843, 1116, 1313, 1352-1353, 1629, 1808, 2151, 3065, 3339, 3454
bibliographies 355, 1451, 4063
books 4078
flora 3562
recommendations 2547
herbicide application
breeding for herbicide resistance 3971
damage 154, 595, 2799
nutrient deficiency 3348
tolerance 2896, 3971
varietal susceptibility 2896
horticultural crops 2253
lawns and sports turf 638, 2189, 3550-3551
medicinal herbs 3060
oil plants 840, 3339, 3436, 3451
flora 3562
surveys 3704
ornamentals 1259, 1380, 2182-2183, 3866
pastures 3189
pulses 1353, 3339
flora 3562
rangelands 543-544, 707, 1117, 1624-1625, 1628, 1719, 1788, 1811, 1818, 1831, 2157
root crops 392, 3065, 3339
small fruits 361, 2446
tree fruits 361, 582, 1259, 2201-2202
vegetables 392, 967, 1259, 1452, 1634, 2254, 2446, 2655
flora 126
weeds
allelopathy 697, 2293, 2989-2991
competition 527, 1806, 1815, 2025, 2565, 2871, 3203, 3212
yield losses 3329
crop loss 1351, 1806, 2025
hosts of plant diseases 1130, 1861, 1865
hosts of plant pests 736, 1386, 1861, 2682
Crotalaria 1129, 1609
Crotalaria anagyroides 2951, 3907
Crotalaria burhia 3059
Crotalaria incana 2908
Crotalaria juncea 2874
Crotalaria medicaginea 2989, 3906
Crotalaria spectabilis 1118, 2958
Croton bonplandianum 3906
Croton capitatus 1602
Cruciferae 113, 658
Crupina vulgaris 676, 2157
Cryptomeria japonica 1358
Cuba, flora 251, 3719
Cucumbers
bioassays 1427, 1958
herbicide application
compatibility 2169
damage 1658, 2169
growth stages 2169
herbicide antidotes 1037, 1654
physiology 753, 3022, 3608
residual effects 547
surveys 360
weed control
chemical control
alachlor 571, 1032
benefin 141
benfluralin 571, 3147
bensulide 571, 1038, 3845
chloramben 549
dipropetryn 571, 1036, 1659
diuron 1036
EPTC 1659
ethalfluralin 569, 1037-1038, 3845
fluazifop 1038, 2897
glyphosate 3146
lenacil 549
metolachlor 571
metribuzin 1036
napropamide 571, 1036
naptalam 141, 1038, 3147, 3845
nitralin 571
oxadiazon 1036
oxyfluorfen 1036
pendimethalin 1037
sethoxydim 1038
simazine 1036
TCA 549
trifluralin 1659
integrated control 1005
weeds
allelopathy 242
hosts of plant diseases 1129
Cucumis callosus 2989
Cucumis melo 1035, 1633
Cucumis melo* var. *cantalupensis 570
Cucurbita moschata 2159
Cucurbita pepo 569, 2288
Cucurbita texana 1561
Cupressus sempervirens 1060
Curcuma longa 3157
Cuscuta 743, 953, 1025, 1616, 3114, 3576
Cuscuta approximata 3578
Cuscuta arvensis (see Cuscuta campestris)
Cuscuta arvensis* var. *calycina 1307
Cuscuta balansae 3578
Cuscuta brevistila 3578
Cuscuta campestris 534, 1378, 1553, 1859, 3578
Cuscuta epithymum 3578
Cuscuta europaea 1553, 1860, 3578
Cuscuta hyalina 3577-3578
Cuscuta indecora 534
Cuscuta lupuliformis 1553
Cuscuta monogyna 3578
Cuscuta palaestina 3578
Cuscuta planiflora 3578
Cuscuta trifolii 1553
Custard apples 2994
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 3462
Cyanamide, calcium 1283, 2366
Cyanate, ammonium thio- 1482, 1685
Cyanate, potassium 551
Cyanazine
analytical methods
chromatography 311
photoconductivity 311
chemistry, formulations 3152
physiology
metabolism, chlorophyll 3977
photosynthesis 780
transpiration 1949
residues, plant products 311
soils
distribution 3307
runoff 2729
vaporization 3290
usage
application, methods 2393, 2783, 3307, 3397, 4034
crops
cereals 422, 429, 1283, 1494, 1504, 1514, 2094, 2457, 2463, 2484, 2487-2488, 2498-2499, 2501, 2507, 2783, 3397, 3733, 3745, 3747, 3751, 4034
fibre plants 986, 3127
forage crops 531
forests 3485
grasslands 3131
ornamentals 574, 2598, 3318
plantation crops 1053, 1332
pulses 1568, 2124, 2818, 2845, 2847, 3105, 3420
small fruits 3151-3152
vegetables 1019
damage 574, 1508, 1569, 1589, 2492
fallow systems 3074
growth stages 2497
mixtures 2496, 2532, 3818
pests 2739
quality 3416
rates 3818
season 1502
selectivity 2571
sequences 2562
stubble 2798
yields 2490, 3416
Cyanometrinil 3401
Cyanuric acid 849
Cycas revoluta 3509-3510
Cycloate
soils
degradation 2735
microbial activities 2735
straw 2735
usage
application, methods 964
crops, root crops 1303, 2536-2537, 2540, 3110, 3116, 3119
damage 484, 2492
economics 964

pests 479
rates 480
sequences 2536
yields 93
Cycluron, physiology, uptake 273
Cymbopogon winterianus 3450-3451
Cynara cardunculus 3846, 3929
Cynara scolymus 3929
Cynodon 3425
Cynodon dactylon 249, 1598, 3791
biology, physiology 727, 1369
control 2023
chemical control 40, 167, 587, 1314, 1684, 1693, 2064
alachlor 438
atrazine 438, 2588-2589
bromacil 3474
chloramben 478
chlorazifop 502
dalapon 505, 1047, 3839
di-allate 478
difenopenten 3159
diphenamid 478
diuron 2588
DSMA 632
EPTC 438
fenoxaprop 502
fluazifop 156, 502, 632, 956, 1047-1048, 3149
fluchloralin 2588, 3839
fluometuron 2063
glyphosate 146, 201, 505, 632, 986, 1047-1048, 1050, 1243, 2902, 2948
metolachlor 438
metribuzin 2589
MSMA 632
naptalam 478
nitrofen 3839
oxyfluorfen 2588
sethoxydim 146, 502, 505, 1048, 3149, 3159
simazine 2589
sulfometuron 2948
trifopsime 146
cultural control
cultivation 459
harrowing 2888
hoeing 2888
manual weed control 2888
minimum tillage systems 505
ploughing 2888
herbicide application, physiology 2329
management 2146
flooding 1533
mulching 2245
non-crop weed control, drainage channels 616
ecology
allelopathy 1824, 2282
competition 1285, 1802, 2587, 2987, 3546
population dynamics 2887
weed associations 2655
herbicide application, quality 1602
utilization 3906
weed control
chemical control
asulam 115
benfluralin 1673
bensulide 149, 1673, 2190
chlorthal-dimethyl 1673, 2190
2,4-D 2190, 2898
dalapon 115
dicamba 2190, 2898
ethofumesate 148
fluazifop 576
glyphosate 2190
mecoprop 2190, 2898
metribuzin 115
oxadiazon 149
simazine 1673, 2190
sulfometuron 2234, 2949-2950
tebuthiuron 1602
terbucarb 1673
trifopsime 576
weeds, competition 115
Cynodon transvaalensis 1598
Cynoglossum germanicum 3523
Cynoglossum hungaricum 3523
Cynoglossum officinale 3523
Cyometrinil 2096
physiology, germination 2704
usage, seed treatment 2506
Cyperaceae 3408, 3787
Cyperus 3425, 3775
control
chemical control 466-467, 2800, 2870
atrazine 2588
bentazone 3425
butachlor 463
buthidazole 1066
2,4-D 463
dalapon 463
diuron 2588
fluchloralin 2588, 3425
nitrofen 3425
oxyfluorfen 2588
pendimethalin 3425
non-crop weed control, drainage channels 1066
Cyperus alternifolius 50
Cyperus aromaticus 3189
Cyperus compressus 3565
Cyperus difformis 53, 1286, 1528, 2105, 2111, 2804, 2811, 3099, 3774, 3778-3779, 3781, 3926
Cyperus diffusus 2591, 3582
Cyperus eragrostis 3926
Cyperus esculentus
biology 1073
taxonomy 3194
tubers 1775
control
biological control, insects 744
chemical control 2532, 3194
acetochlor 635
alachlor 86
bentazone 342, 1073, 2396
glyphosate 86, 635, 1073, 1775, 2080, 2159
metolachlor 86, 561, 635
MSMA 86, 635
oryzalin 2080
paraquat 1073
sethoxydim 2396
trifluralin 561
vernolate 86
cultural control, hoeing 2274
herbicide application 2349
growth stages 1739
integrated control 2614
management 2614
mulching 2245
reviews 2614
cultural control, hoeing 2159
ecology
allelopathy 2651
competition 678, 1073, 1791, 2274
plant pests 2979
Cyperus iria 935, 1533, 2115, 2302, 2522, 2810, 3173, 3226-3227, 3412
Cyperus rotundus 3791
biology
taxonomy 3194
tubers 3904
control
biological control, insects 744
butylate 591
chemical control 167, 461, 465, 587, 1067, 1286, 1527, 1566, 1693, 1697, 2124, 2162, 2519, 2815, 2822, 3194
alachlor 2206, 2873, 3148, 3414, 3431, 3446, 3462
amitrole 2508
asulam 3446
atrazine 1281, 2589
chloramben 3462
2,4-D 1281, 2508, 2591, 2613, 3406, 3771
dalapon 3839
dichlormate 2873
difenzoquat 2508
diphenamid 2545
diuron 2508, 2591
EPTC 3812
fluchloralin 2545, 2895, 3406, 3414, 3462, 3839
fluometuron 2063, 2873
fluridone 635, 977
glyphosate 2508
linuron 3446
metobromuron 3812
metribuzin 2206, 2589, 2906
monolinuron 3812
MSMA 2545
napropamide 3148
nitrofen 2206, 2508, 3431, 3462, 3839
norflurazon 635
oryzalin 3148
oxadiazon 2895, 3148
oxyfluorfen 2508, 2895, 3148
paraquat 2591, 3812
pebulate 3842
pendimethalin 2093, 2895
potassium dichromate 2882
prodiamine 3148
prometryne 3414
propanil 3431
simazine 2206, 2589
tetrapion 2545
trifluralin 980, 3446, 3462
vernolate 920
chemical vs. cultural control 2161
cultural control 461
cultivation 84, 459
manual weed control 2544
manual weeding 2855
mulching 84
puddling 53
EPTC 591
herbicide application 2349
physiology 1946, 3029
integrated control 2614
management 2614
cutting 202
flooding 1533
mulching 2071
reviews 2614
species shift 2304
ecology 249
allelopathy 242
climate 3904
competition 1285, 1789, 1802, 1814, 2587, 3218, 3546, 3838
population dynamics 2887, 3001
parasitic weeds 3577
utilization 3906
Cyperus serotinus 48-49, 213, 795, 3770, 3965
Cyperus strigosus 3774, 3778-3779
Cyprus 3474
Cyprus, annual reports 3336
Cytisus scoparius 898, 1719
Cytokinin 2703
Czechoslovakia
flora 667, 709, 1077, 1356
herbicides, reviews 389
weed control, reviews 3346
2,4-D 1422
analytical methods
bioassays 817
gas liquid chromatography 298, 2354
liquid chromatography 1182, 1410, 1417
mass spectrometry 2354
radio-immunoassay 314
spectroscopy 307
steam distillation 2355
chemistry 802
structure activity relationships 292
formulations
controlled release 1997
emulsions 292, 802
granules 2519
physiology
absorption 1897, 2321
anatomy 1139
conjugation 3969
cytology 1139
degradation 767, 1897, 2321
germination 449, 529, 774, 3730, 3974
inhibitors 3021
metabolism 279, 2321, 2699

amino acids 793
carbohydrates 449, 2334
chlorophyll 1522, 2343, 2710
enzymes 1403
lectins 284
minerals 38, 285
oils 514
phenols 2334
pigments 2710
proteins 416
resins 1402
sucrose 1157
mode of action 279
photosynthesis 2343
respiration 2343
seed production 627
stomata 1522
translocation 942, 1147, 1897, 2699, 3600, 3968
uptake 2328, 2343, 3016, 3597, 3966
properties
stability 767
synergism 1889
residues 2370
animal residues 855
atmosphere 1189, 1202
plant residues 314, 855, 3629
soils 298, 314, 329, 841, 855, 1982, 3016
water 617
soils
adsorption 1975, 2723, 2725, 3648
chemical degradation 329, 838, 841
degradation 2370, 2380, 3047
leaching 848, 3047
microbial activities
enzymes 1992
fermentation 4027
respiration 858
microbial degradation 3048, 3655
microorganisms 3384
moisture 838, 848, 3048, 3644
organic matter 1975
plant pathogens 1984
runoff 845
salinity 2773
types 329, 858, 1975, 2725, 3016, 3021, 3655
toxicology 1182, 2370
birds 825
contaminants 1213
environmental pollution 1189
fishes 825
livestock 826
mammalian cells 1968
mammals 1197
man 319, 830, 1201-1202, 1964, 2373-2374, 2440
Mollusca 3038
mutagens 1212
poultry 825
reviews 3036
teratogens 830
wild animals 3632
usage
additives 631, 2936, 2947, 3666, 3872
application
date 2486
equipment 867, 2400, 2403, 3868
methods 174, 187, 341, 864, 1063, 1521, 1684, 2388, 2393, 2806, 2945, 3178, 3310, 3671
aquatic weeds 191, 457, 617, 864, 1728, 2936-2937, 3169-3170, 3968
climate 3666
compatibility
fertilizers 1498, 3300
fungicides 24
growth regulators 752, 1147, 3968
herbicides 3365
insecticides 865
crops 1058
cereals 13, 42, 409, 420, 427, 918-919, 1123, 1276, 1493-1494, 1500-1501, 1511, 1516, 1522-1523, 1526, 1798, 2085, 2094, 2097, 2110, 2456, 2470, 2494, 2508, 2514, 2518-2519, 2640, 2773-2774, 2778, 2785, 2796-2797, 2810-2811, 3099-3100, 3102, 3204, 3364, 3370-3371, 3376, 3402, 3411, 3733, 3740, 3745, 3788
cover crops 1611
fallow 403
fibre plants 2809
forage crops 1002, 1317, 1613, 2154, 3134, 3406, 3830
forests 379, 598, 600-601, 604, 607, 1339, 1960, 2218, 2916, 2918, 2925-2926, 2929, 3161, 3163, 3486
grasslands 116-117, 519, 524, 1596, 1606, 1609, 2254, 3453, 3828
lawns and sports turf 145, 2190-2191, 2196-2198, 2898, 3470, 3848
oil plants 1522, 2508
plantation crops 168, 870, 1055, 2590, 2592, 2907, 3002, 3477-3478, 3862
pulses 2847, 2857, 3424, 3796, 3802
rangelands 1316, 1320, 1627, 2156
root crops 2862
small fruits 1681, 1683, 1686, 1688
tree fruits 159, 1690, 2586, 3856
vegetables 1638
damage 323, 494, 1280, 1378, 1585, 2136, 2806, 3366, 3458
diseases 30, 3382
economics 1681, 2591, 2805, 3090, 3310
fallow 2231
fertilizers 415-417, 448, 752, 1499, 2775, 2864, 3170, 3737
growth stages 3781
interactions 3300
irrigation 1686
mixture 37
mixtures 2532, 2937, 2947, 3502, 3863
non-crop weed control 1725, 1982, 2239-2240, 2615, 3181-3183
parasitic weeds 3096, 3156
persistence 323, 3644
pests 3382
quality 1280
rates 1613, 3089
residual effects 961, 2455, 2613, 3730
residues 1960
rotations 32, 43, 410, 1480, 1527
season 23, 529, 1690, 2197, 2794, 2910, 3802
selectivity 3424
sequences 22, 636, 931
surveys 127
tolerance 1003, 1482, 2152, 3457, 3734
varietal susceptibility 1546
weeds 618, 1743, 1745-1746, 2228-2230, 2610-2612, 2944, 2946, 3863, 3872, 3923
wetters 3300, 3966
woody weeds 174, 176, 179-181, 187, 189, 598, 611, 1062-1063, 1320, 1681, 1710, 2006, 2156, 2220, 2222-2223, 2239-2240, 2916, 2925-2926, 2934, 3167-3168, 3310, 3868
yields 31, 55, 398, 431, 452, 463, 957, 1286, 1503, 1620, 2079, 2794, 2800, 2805, 3424, 3458, 3777, 3802
Dactylis glomerata 993, 1372, 1601, 2548, 2718, 3828
Dactylis glomerata **(weed)** 2494
Dactyloctenium aegyptium 84, 1802, 2432, 2462, 2855, 2905, 3446, 3546
Dalapon
analytical methods, liquid chromatography 1421
physiology
metabolism 279
chlorophyll 2710
oils 514
pigments 2710
mode of action 279
translocation 762
uptake 1076
properties, synergism 1889
residues, soils 2546, 4011
soils, decomposition 4011
toxicology, wild animals 3632
usage
additives 2599, 2947
antagonism 1076
application, methods 33, 1521, 2599
aquatic weeds 193
crops
fibre plants 985, 2870, 3437
forage crops 539
forests 2603, 3161, 3163, 3485, 3934
grasslands 115, 521
ornamentals 574, 1667
plantation crops 590, 3862
rangelands 1627
root crops 1581-1582
small fruits 580, 584, 1683, 2902
tree fruits 581, 584, 1047, 2586
vegetables 1638, 3839
damage 484
mixtures 1577, 2947
non-crop weed control 616, 1725
parasitic weeds 3934
rates 171, 480
residual effects 35, 547
residues 2546
stubble 35
sward renovation 114, 1617
tolerance 3861
weeds 625
yields 463, 2546, 3822
Danthonia spicata 1838
Dasypyrum villosum 248
Datura 920, 976, 981
Datura ferox 1092-1093, 1363
Datura innoxia 1094-1095, 1363, 2310
Datura metel 1094-1095, 1129, 1363
Datura metel **var.** ***fastuosa*** 1094
Datura meteloides 1094-1095
Datura stramonium
biology 2624
flowering 1093
identification 1363
physiology 724
taxonomy 1092-1093
control
biological control, insects 2624
chemical control 512, 2829
acifluorfen 2943
bentazone 1799, 2396, 2943
bromoxynil 3393
dicamba 3749
sethoxydim 2396
vernolate 2943
herbicide application 763
ecology
allelopathy 2287, 3917
competition 683, 1105, 1799
distribution 1363
spread 705
weed associations 2655
herbicide application, physiology 1144
plant diseases 1129
toxicity 3511
utilization 3185
Datura stramonium **var.** ***godronii*** 1092-1093
Datura stramonium **var.** ***inermis*** 1092
Datura stramonium **var.** ***tatula*** 1092-1093
Daucus carota 3183
Dazomet
usage
crops
forests 3483
oil plants 914

ornamentals 1665
root crops 914
vegetables 914
parasitic weeds 1594
2,4-DB 1422
soils, microbial activities, fermentation 4027
usage
application, methods 2393, 3310
aquatic weeds 614
crops
cereals 2778, 3130
forage crops 530, 539, 1000, 2154, 3137, 3455, 3459, 3830
forests 2600
grasslands 520, 1314, 1600, 3130-3131
pulses 68, 538, 1561, 2122, 2835
damage 3458
economics 3310
rotations 32
tolerance 1619
weeds 2481
woody weeds 3310
yields 2875, 3458
DCPA, usage, parasitic weeds 534
Decteloctenium 3425
Defoliants 1413, 1678
Delphinium 1755
Delphinium andersonii 1755
Delphinium barbeyi 1755
Delphinium geyeri 1755
Delphinium nuttallianum 1755
Delphinium occidentale 3514
Dendrophthoe falcata 3934
Dendrophthoe falcata* var. *pubescens 1339
2,4-DES, soils, microorganisms, bacteria 1224
Deschampsia flexuosa 2599
Descurainia sophia 1615
Desmedipham
analytical methods
gas chromatography 326
mass spectrometry 326
spectrophotometry 326
physiology, electron transport 1157
properties, antagonism 2759
soils, chemical degradation 326
usage
additives 2759
crops
oil plants 2149
root crops 483
small fruits 2900
damage 484
mixtures 8
Desmetryne
analytical methods, gas chromatography 3277
usage
application, methods 133
compatibility, fertilizers 101
crops, vegetables 549, 2163, 3461
fertilizers 2883
quality 401
rates 557
residual effects 547
yields 402
Desmodium paniculatum 207
Desmodium tortuosum 1118
Desmodium triflorum 3414
Developing countries
weed control
economics 2414-2415
education 2410-2411, 2413-2414, 2416-2417, 4043
organization of research 2410, 2412-2413, 2415, 4043
reviews 2411
Di-allate
analytical methods
gas chromatography 1420
gas liquid chromatography 1411
physiology
germination 478
metabolism, chlorophyll 478
residues, water 1411
soils
degradation 2735
microbial activities 2735
straw 2735
toxicology, hens 322
usage
crops, root crops 2139, 2540
pests 94, 479
weeds 618
Dianthus 2173
Dianthus barbatus 2172
Dibutalin
usage
crops
fibre plants 2867
pulses 3802
season 3802
yields 3802
Dicamba 1422
analytical methods
chromatography 1186
liquid chromatography 1417
formulations 3133, 3983
physiology 788
adsorption 1748
germination 529
metabolism
amino acids 1405
proteins 1405
translocation 631, 760, 1147, 1748
properties, volatility 3983
soils
adsorption 2723
chemical degradation 334
degradation 3983
microbial activities 3983
microbial activity
nitrogen fixation 334
respiration 334
toxicology
birds 825
fishes 825
man 1201
poultry 825
usage
additives 631, 1720
application
equipment 199
methods 16, 187, 442, 2219, 3178, 3310, 3671, 4040
aquatic weeds 3870
compatibility
fungicides 24
growth regulators 752, 1147
crops
cereals 11, 42, 427, 1500, 1504, 1511-1512, 2085, 2456, 2463, 2484, 2494, 2498, 2774, 3204, 3364, 3370-3371, 3733, 3740, 3745, 3749
fallow 403
forage crops 1002, 1613, 3134, 3830
forests 2218, 2408, 2918, 2929, 3864
grasslands 117, 519, 521, 524, 527, 1606, 3133, 3828
lawns and sports turf 145, 2190, 2196-2198, 2898, 3470, 3848
plantation crops 2853
rangelands 2156, 2158, 3141
vegetables 1638
damage 494, 1508, 2077, 2136, 3366
diseases 18
economics 3310
fertilizers 29, 752, 2775
interactions 3300
mixtures 3775
non-crop weed control 3133, 3181, 3183
quality 2198
rates 1613, 3089
residual effects 961, 2455
rotations 1480
season 23, 529, 1492, 2157, 2197-2198, 2794, 2910
sequences 636
tolerance 3734
weeds 16, 637, 1745, 1748, 2610-2612, 2944, 3871
woody weeds 187, 1062, 1720, 2156, 2220-2222, 2934, 3167, 3310
yields 5, 31, 1503, 1635, 2794, 3777
Dicanthium annulatum 2282
Dichlobenil
analytical methods
gas liquid chromatography 2354
liquid chromatography 3269
mass spectrometry 2354
phosphorimetry 3279
physiology
metabolism 279
mode of action 279
translocation 755
uptake 755
soils
degradation 3638
microbial activities 3638
persistence 3638
water composition and quality 3638
usage
aquatic weeds 191, 193
crops
forage crops 1612
ornamentals 574, 1040, 1668, 2181, 3847
small fruits 1683
tree fruits 161
parasitic weeds 3576
rates 2204
Dichlormate
usage
crops
cereals 2462
oil plants 2873
intercropping 3826
Dichlorprop 1422
analytical methods, gas liquid chromatography 298
physiology, degradation 1961
residues
atmosphere 1202
plant residues 1961
soils 298, 4022
soils
leaching 4022
microbial activities, fermentation 4027
toxicology, man 1202
usage
additives 2479
application, methods 2479
climate 3373
crops
cereals 25, 429, 1504, 2452, 2463, 2480, 2763, 3078, 3357, 3373, 3379-3380, 3388
forests 2916
lawns and sports turf 145, 2196-2198, 3848
ornamentals 1326
tree fruits 2588
fertilizers 2479
season 2197
selectivity 20
woody weeds 2916
Dichlorprop-methyl, physiology, growth 3104
Dichobenil, usage, crops, small fruits 1677
Diclofop
analytical methods, bioassays 817
chemico-physical properties 1941
chemistry
structure 1941
structure activity relationships 294
physiology
absorption 1894
degradation 1894
metabolism 1790
mode of action 276, 294, 1941
translocation 1790, 1894
uptake 276
usage 622
application
equipment 2403
methods 419, 2393
climate 80
compatibility, fungicides 24
crops

cereals 919, 1494-1495, 1790, 2762
culinary herbs 2911
forage crops 995, 2154
grasslands 2762
pulses 80, 469, 2124
small fruits 1034, 2900
vegetables 1011, 1030, 1321, 1639
damage 1592
mixtures 3502
pests 2762
residual effects 1278
structure 1941
tolerance 3734
Diclofop-methyl
analytical methods
bioassays 814
gas chromatography 1420
gas liquid chromatography 1411
liquid chromatography 1414
physiology 1891
metabolism 3595
phenols 2334
translocation 3595
uptake 624, 3595
residues
soils 814
water 1411, 4023
soils
adsorption 3653
degradation 3639
leaching 4023
microbial activities 4023
mobility 3653
moisture 3738
runoff 4023
temperatures 3738, 4023
usage
application, methods 624, 1006
climate 3738
crops
cereals 14, 19, 25, 426, 2084, 2471, 2474, 2476, 2763, 3368, 3381, 3738
cover crops 1611
grasslands 526-527
pulses 538, 1648, 2527, 2822, 3797
root crops 483, 960, 3808
tree fruits 2588
vegetables 2559
damage 2089, 3366
diseases 18
irrigation 624
pests 526
selectivity 12
sequences 22
tolerance 626
weeds 95
yields 28
Dicoma tomentosa 2962
Dieffenbachia amoena 2575
Diethatyl
soils, microbial degradation 1985
usage
crops, root crops 2540, 3116, 3434
damage 3428
herbicide antidotes 927
selectivity 3428, 3434
yields 2800
Difenopenten
physiology
metabolism 2340
photosynthesis 782
translocation 2340
usage 197
crops
forests 3159
pulses 2123
vegetables 1011
yields 471
Difenoxuron
usage
crops, vegetables 3144
mixtures 554
Difenzoquat
analytical methods, liquid chromatography 812
physiology
cytology
chloroplasts 1927
protoplasts 1927
metabolism 3595
nucleic acids 3979
photophosphorylation 1927
respiration 1927
translocation 3595, 3979
uptake 3595
soils
adsorption 3653
mobility 3653
usage 622
application, equipment 2403
crops
cereals 2476-2477, 2508, 3368, 3979
oil plants 2508
root crops 960
damage 2089
diseases 18
mixtures 3502
persistence 3639
selectivity 12
sequences 22
weeds 618
yields 28
Digera 3425
Digera arvensis 1802, 2544, 3227
Digeria arvensis 1285
Digitaria 137, 161, 2505, 2802, 2822, 3226, 3425
control
chemical control 2606
benfluralin 3135
bensulide 2195, 3135
chlorthal-dimethyl 3135
fluazifop 150
napropamide 2195
oxadiazon 3135
sethoxydim 504
management, fertilizers 2191
ecology, surveys 1830
Digitaria adscendens 3906
Digitaria adscendens *(see Digitaria ciliaris)*
Digitaria ciliaris 135, 250, 1281, 2302
Digitaria horizontalis 2423
Digitaria ischaemum 1340, 1740, 2099, 2192-2193, 3850-3851
Digitaria polybotrya 1792
Digitaria sanguinalis
biology
morphology 2204
physiology 1923
reproduction 2257
control
chemical control 33, 89, 124, 167, 465, 512, 587, 1001, 1006, 1469, 1566, 1644, 1648, 1655, 2099, 2124, 2215, 2855, 2859
acifluorfen 1731
alachlor 499, 3446, 3751
asulam 3446
atrazine 434, 590, 3401, 3751
benfluralin 1673
bensulide 149, 1673-1674, 2190
bentazone 1731, 2396, 2698
butylate 3751
chloramben 3842
chlorazifop 473, 633, 1000, 1735, 2846
chlorthal-dimethyl 1673, 2190
cyanazine 3751
2,4-D 2190
dalapon 590
2,4-DB 1000
dicamba 2190
dichlormate 2462
difenopenten 3159
diphenamid 970, 3842
diuron 590
fenoxaprop 1000, 2846
fluazifop 1000, 1330, 1735, 2846, 2897
fluazifop-butyl 3795
fomesafen 3795
glyphosate 45, 1074, 2190
hexazinone 590, 1000
linuron 3446
mecoprop 2190
methabenzthiazuron 2462
metolachlor 434, 3401, 3751
napropamide 3842
nitrofen 2462
oxadiazon 149
paraquat 45, 1000, 2095
pendimethalin 2095
prometryne 434
sethoxydim 473, 1000, 1330, 1731, 1735, 2396, 2698, 2846, 2849, 3159, 3417
siduron 1674
simazine 1673
terbucarb 1673
trifluralin 3446, 3842
trifopsime 473, 633
chemical vs. cultural weed control 3747
cultural control, hoeing 2145
management 2146
cutting 532
mulching 2290
seedbed preparation 2067
ecology
allelopathy 698, 2290, 2324
competition 690, 1103, 1118, 3218
succession 1118
plant diseases 1129
weed control, chemical control, atrazine 1340
Dikegulac, toxicology, mammals 1197
Dill 1661, 3460
Dimefuron
usage
crops
oil plants 3129
vegetables 1016
rescue crops 3129
Dimethachlor
usage
crops
forage crops 3443
vegetables 1016, 2563
damage 107
mixtures 3452
Dimethaclor, usage, mixtures 3452
Dimethametryn
usage
crops, cereals 3099
damage 934
yields 55
Dimethipin 3976
Dinebra retroflexa 512, 2967
Dinebra retroflexus 3919
Dinitramine 108
physiology
metabolism
carbohydrates 3978
chlorophyll 2710
pigments 2710
properties, volatility 832, 853
residues, soils 1196
soils
adsorption 832
chemical degradation 1196
microbial activity 853
moisture 832
organic matter 832
types 1196
usage
application, methods 853
compatibility, herbicides 982
crops
cereals 3784
fibre plants 982
pulses 2131, 3840
root crops 914
damage 144
tolerance 1619
yields 2800
Dinoseb
analytical methods
chromatography 1186
gas chromatography 810
gas liquid chromatography 306
polarography 310
physiology
metabolism, proteins 3614
mode of action 1162
photosynthesis 1162
properties, synergism 64
residues

plant products 306
plant residues 810
water 310
soils
degradation 2735, 3288
fertility 3288
microbial activities 2735-2736
enzymes 3288
respiration 3288
microbiological activities
enzymes 4025
nitrification 4025
respiration 4025
persistence 3288
straw 2735, 3288
types 2736
usage
additives 3666
climate 3666
crops
cereals 420, 1481, 1500-1501, 1511
cover crops 1611
forage crops 530, 536, 2549, 3830
grasslands 1314, 1481, 1600
plantation crops 2853
pulses 1481, 2529, 2564, 2833, 2835, 3424, 3802
root crops 1579, 1581-1582, 2141
small fruits 1678, 3150
tree fruits 3155
vegetables 1024, 2896, 3833
establishment 3456
mixtures 1577
parasitic weeds 3576
season 1502, 3802
selectivity 3424
tolerance 1619
weeds 2481
yields 1503, 2875, 3424, 3802
Dinoterb
analytical methods, gas chromatography 810
residues, plant residues 810
usage
application 3080
crops
cereals 429, 1500, 2452, 2491, 3080
forests 3934
parasitic weeds 3934
Diodia brasiliensis 2204
Diones, cyclohexane- 1953
Diphenamid
physiology 1891
germination 478
metabolism
chlorophyll 280, 478
enzymes 280
soils
microbial activities
enzymes 337
nitrification 337
microorganisms 337
moisture content 2127
usage
additives 596
application, methods 517, 1031
compatibility, insecticides 3825
crops
fibre plants 2545
forage crops 2133
forests 3483
oil plants 2874, 3447
ornamentals 575, 2172
root crops 970
small fruits 1043
tree fruits 3154
vegetables 129, 140, 549, 2893, 3461, 3833, 3842-3843
economics 515
herbicide antidotes 927, 1650
mixtures 3825
pests 3825
rates 2127
Diplotaxis birgata 1554
Diplotaxis tenuifolia 1778
Dipropetryn
physiology, metabolism, carbohydrates 281
soils, organic matter 281
usage **2168**
crops
fibre plants 986
small fruits 1043
vegetables 571, 1036, 1659, **2168**
Dipsacus sylvestris 3894
Diquat
analytical methods
chromatography 1177
electroanalysis 1177
gas liquid chromatography 3275
polarography 3282
spectrophotometry 1177
physiology
metabolism 279
mode of action 279, 3602
residues, plant residues 1177
soils, adsorption 3647
usage
additives 1720
aquatic weeds 191
crops
forests 594, 2218
oil plants 1593
ornamentals 896
plantation crops 3478
root crops 2537
small fruits 1331
fallow systems 3374
parasitic weeds 3576
weeds 2229, 2610, 2944
woody weeds 1720
Distichlis spicata 1683
Distictella elongata 3907
Diuron 2868
analytical methods
bioassays 1958
chromatography 311
fluorimetry 308
liquid chromatography 1188
mass spectometry 1188
photoconductivity 311
physiology
chilling injury 3244
cytology, chloroplasts 3029
electron transport 1157
germination 3975
metabolism
chlorophyll 2343, 3029
chloroplasts 783
nucleic acids 3029
proteins 1163
mode of action 1162, 2341
photosynthesis 780, 1162, 2341, 3252
residues
plant products 311
soils 4011
water 308
soils
adsorption 834, 1972
decomposition 4011
leaching 1977
microorganisms
bacteria 3298
phages 3298
mycorrhiza 588
organic matter 1972
toxicology, laboratory animals 1203, 1206
usage
additives 3872
application, methods 165, 1333, 1521, 1684
compatibility, herbicides 982
crops 1058
cereals 1522, 2508, 2797
fibre plants 981-983, 985-986, 1590, 2143, 2145, 2809, 2867, 3128, 3437, 3440
fodder crops 1554
forage crops 123-124, 531, 2133, 2549, 3831
hops 1333
oil plants 1522, 2508, 3450
ornamentals 573, 896, 1042, 1328, 2188, 2575
plantation crops 166-168, 590, 870, 1052-1053, 1056-1057, 1332, 1695-1696, 2432, 3477
small fruits 1045, 1331
tree fruits 160, 587-588, 1051, 1690, 2585-2586, 2588, 2905, 3856
vegetables 1036, 1323, 3103
damage 107, 144, 1589, 3458
economics 2422, 2591, 2909
germination 3020
mixtures 863, 3818
non-crop weed control 3183
persistence 1637, 1970
plantation crops 1054
rates 2204, 3818
resistance 3836
season 999, 1690
selectivity 974, 1685
tolerance 1636, 3861
tree fruits 586
weeds 58, 625, 1838, 3854, 3872
yields 1574, 2143, 3458, 3821
DNOC
analytical methods
gas chromatography 810
gas liquid chromatography 306
polarography 310, 3281
residues
plant products 306
plant residues 810
water 310
toxicology, laboratory animals 1203, 3285
usage, sequences 2562
DSMA 632
physiology, metabolism, phenols 2334
usage
crops 1058
lawns and sports turf 2191
Duchesnea chrysantha 250
Echhornia crassipes, utilization 352
Echinochloa 129, 746, 930, 2510, 3408, 3795
biology 3890
taxonomy 3902
control
chemical control 1541, 2800, 2822, 3787
acetochlor 3792
alachlor 3792
atrazine 2505
butylate 3749
chlorazifop 3797
dicamba 3777
EPTC 3749
metribuzin 3792
propanil 3775, 3777
sethoxydim 3797
cultural control 1565
species shift 2304
ecology 3890
Echinochloa colonum
biology 3890
development 2955
taxonomy 886
control
chemical control 512, 2115, 2519, 2866
acifluorfen 935
alachlor 2886, 3431, 3841
ametryne 2905
atrazine 2590
bentazone 3801
bifenox 935
butachlor 935, 2511, 3691
buthidazole 1066
2,4-D 2590
diuron 2905
fluchloralin 2567, 2886, 3691, 3801
molinate 935
nitrofen 2886, 3431, 3801
oxadiazon 2567, 2886
oxyfluorfen 2511, 2590, 3801
pendimethalin 935, 2511, 2567, 3801
prometryne 3801

propanil 935, 2521, 3431
simazine 3801
thiobencarb 935, 3691
chemical vs. cultural weed control 2110
cultural control
harrowing 2888
hoeing 2888
manual weed control 2888
ploughing 2888
puddling 53
management, flooding 1114, 1533
non-crop weed control, drainage channels 1066
ecology 249, 3890
competition 1285, 1802, 3226
distribution 2105, 2994
population dynamics 3227
plant diseases 1129
seeds
depth of burial 2955
germination 2955
***Echinochloa colonum*(crop)** 886
Echinochloa crus-galli
bioassays 2352
biology 657, 3890
growth rate 686
physiology 647, 1767, 1854, 2307
taxonomy 886
control
biological control 746
chemical control 33-34, 38, 89, 99, 465-466, 491, 508, 530, 618, 871, 1006, 1236, 1239, 1286, 1318, 1566, 1583, 1615, 1639, 1644, 1651, 1970, 2015, 2099, 2115, 2124, 2162, 2215, 2491, 2519, 2529, 2606, 2792, 2859, 2893, 3173
acifluorfen 66
alachlor 1579, 3751
alloxydim 3834
atrazine 434, 1513, 3735, 3751
bentazone 452
benzoylprop-ethyl 28
bifenox 3774
butachlor 456, 2509, 3691, 3774, 3779
butylate 3751
carbetamide 1324
chlorazifop 77, 502, 996, 1579, 2846
chloridazon 959
chloroxuron 2900
cyanazine 3751
2,4-D 452, 2810
diclofop-methyl 28
difenzoquat 28
dinoseb 1579
diuron 3831
EPTC 1580
ethalfluralin 569
fenoxaprop 502, 996, 2846
fenthiaprop 3262
flamprop-isopropyl 28
fluazifop 77, 150, 475, 502, 996, 1579-1580, 2846, 2897, 2900
fluazifop-butyl 3478, 3795, 3834
fluchloralin 2810, 2895, 3691
fluometuron 2063
fomesafen 3795
lenacil 2899
linuron 1579
MCPA 3778
mefluidide 66
metolachlor 434, 959, 1580, 3751
metribuzin 475, 1580
molinate 452
napropamide 1580
oryzalin 1580
oxadiazon 455, 2509, 2895, 3774
oxyfluorfen 2895, 3774, 3778
pendimethalin 454, 475, 1580, 2509, 2895, 3774
phenmedipham 2900
pretilachlor 2113
prometryne 434
propachlor 548
propanil 452, 454-456, 2509, 3774, 3778-3779
pyridate 1513, 3735
secbumeton 3831
sethoxydim 77, 475, 502, 996, 1579, 2846, 2848-2849, 3417, 3455
simazine 2899, 3831
terbacil 2900
thiobencarb 50, 452, 2509, 2810, 3691, 3774
trifluralin 475
trifopsime 77
cultural control
cultivation 459, 2653
manual weed control 2544
mulching 2111
puddling 53
herbicide application 2348-2349
physiology 277, 3982
residual effects 1357
management 1245
cutting 532
flooding 1533, 3764
rotations 6
ecology 3890
climate 2972
competition 236, 1106, 1285, 2634, 3537
distribution 250, 2105
ecotypes 717, 719
flora 1113
population dynamics 3219
succession 2300
surveys 1830, 3926
plant pests 2315, 3582
seeds
depth of burial 1833
dormancy 3520
germination 548, 773, 1239, 1767
aeration 3882
anaerobiosis 649
anaerobis 2307
chilling 647
Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *oryzicola 719, 3982
***Echinochloa crus-galli*(crop)** 886
Echinochloa frumentacea 3212, 3890
Echinochloa glabrescens 461, 1286, 2111, 3226, 3781
Echinochloa indica 3941
Echinochloa obtusiflora 3890
Echinochloa oryzicola 452, 3889-3890
Echinochloa oryzicola* *(see Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *oryzicola)
Echinochloa oryzoides 1528, 3764
Echinochloa phyllopogon 1528, 3764
Echinochloa pyramidalis 3890
Echinochloa stagnina 3890
Echinochloa utilis 1173, 3890
Echinochoa 137
Echium plantagineum 4, 745, 1397, 1878, 2388
Echium vulgare 1554
Eclipta alba 1530, 1882, 2105, 2895, 3227
Eclipta erecta 3791
Eclipta prostrata 1533
Economics
herbicides 1962
aerial application 1437
German Federal Republic 1441-1442, 1444, 1486
tropics 1249
United Kingdom 3692
USA 2024, 3058
North Dakota 3231
weed control 2424, 2428, 3328, 3636, 3669, 4053
Asia 4054
Australia 2025
Brazil 2422-2423, 3430
Costa Rica 883
forests 2028
German Federal Republic 1443, 1445, 2597, 3329-3330
India 3690-3691
Italy 2023
Japan 4054
Korean Republic 4054
Nicaragua 883
Nigeria 39, 232
Poland 2268
South Africa 882
Taiwan 4054
Thailand 348, 393
United Kingdom 2278, 3326, 3865
USA 544, 1440, 3479, 4052
South Carolina 2420
USSR 2026, 3705
Education
Canada 3686
Indonesia 3689
on-line retrieval 361
Philippines 4045
South America 2055
USA 2419
California 1438
weed control, Mexico 344-345
Eichhornia 1117
Eichhornia crassipes
biological control, fishes 191
biology
development 666
exudates 264
growth 2964
life cycle 3003
physiology 264, 725, 1369-1370, 3061
composition 3232
roots 1089
chemical control 191
control 911
biological control
fungi 1133
insects 1132, 1396, 2319, 2688, 3587
chemical control
cacodylic acid 614
chloramben 614
2,4-D 617, 864, 2936-2937, 3169-3170, 3968
2,4-DB 614
EPTC 614
glyphosate 2937
MCPA 614
nitrofen 614
paraquat 2936-2937, 3169-3170
propanil 614
simazine 614
herbicide application, physiology 3968
cultural control 191
ecology 1723, 2302
distribution 3870
eutrophication 3003
evapotranspiration 227
nutrient removal by plants 2266
nutrient uptake 226
weed associations 1089
nutrition, books 911
utilization 226, 351, 887, 1447, 2031, 2266, 3061, 3331, 3694-3697, 4059
Eichhornia speciosa* *(see Eichhornia crassipes)
***Eichornia crassipes*,** control, chemical control 3173
Elaeagnus umbellata 1140
Eleocharis 50
Eleocharis acicularis 49, 1724
Eleocharis coloradoensis 1724
Eleocharis kuroguwai 3770
Eleocharis ovata 3926
Eleocharis palustris 1778, 3926
Eleocharis parvula 1724
Eleocharis plantaginea 1369
Elettariopsis curtisii 1055
Eleusine coracana 244, 1388, 1523, 1526, 1795, 2642, 3212, 3405, 3730
***Eleusine coracana* (weed)** 3891
Eleusine indica 2105, 3546
control
chemical control 40, 137, 465, 1530, 1566, 1697, 2124, 2822
acifluorfen 66
alachlor 499, 971, 995
ametryne 2905
asulam 115
atrazine 1281
benfluralin 2195
bensulide 149, 2195
chlorazifop 470

chlorthal-dimethyl 2195
2,4-D 1281
dalapon 115
diclofop 995, 1030
difenopenten 2340
diphenamid 970
diuron 2905, 3440
ethalfluralin 1030
fluazifop 470, 995, 1030
fluometuron 3440
mefluidide 66
metribuzin 115, 971
napropamide 135, 2195
oxadiazon 149, 2195
oxyfluorfen 135, 1030
pendimethalin 1030, 2195, 2423
propanil 135
propyzamide 995
sethoxydim 470, 995, 1030
trifopsime 1030
herbicide application, physiology 2698
management 2146
ecology
competition 115
weeds 3547
seeds, germination, scarification 3881
Eleutheranthera ruderalis 2591
Elodea canadensis 3498
biology, photosynthesis 1100
ecology, carbon 1100
Elymus gayanus 1372
Elymus glaucus 606, 1338
Elymus hispidus 699
Elymus repens 1617
biology 1112
photomorphogenesis 2227
rhizomes 2629, 3199
shoots 2629
control
chemical control 95, 515, 530, 871, 1318, 1552, 1583, 1684, 2064, 2140, 2496
acifluorfen 1564
alachlor 1581
alloxydim 3121, 3126, 3466, 3619
alloxydim-sodium 3808, 3867
amitrole 762
atrazine 762
bentazone 1564, 2850
chlorthal 1325
2,4-D 37
dalapon 625, 762, 1577, 1582
2,4-DB 3137
diclofop-methyl 3808
difenopenten 2123
dinoseb 1577, 1582
diuron 625
EPTC 762
fenthiaprop 386, 3121
fluazifop 150, 153, 762, 897, 1071-1072, 1236, 1564, 1577, 1582, 1736, 2850, 3121, 3126, 3140, 3353-3354
fluazifop-butyl 3478, 3808
glyphosate 152, 425, 619, 762, 872, 963, 997, 1072, 1581-1582, 2478, 2607, 2717, 2850, 2942, 3177, 3378, 3478, 3790
hexazinone 3137
lenacil 2899
metribuzin 1577, 1581, 1610, 3139
oxyfluorfen 152
paraquat 619, 997, 3454
propyzamide 152, 3139-3140
sethoxydim 537, 762, 1072, 1236, 2123, 2850, 3121, 3137, 3354, 3455, 3619
simazine 2899
2,3,6-TBA 37
TCA 630, 963, 3360
terbacil 3139
trifopsime 2123
cultural control
cultivation 1485
discing 3360
light 2227
ploughing 399, 3360
economics 1297
herbicide application
photosynthesis 2700
physiology 762, 764, 3028
management
irrigation 1834
rotations 1551
shading 2629
non-crop weed control, drainage channels 616
recommendations 1282
ecology 1554
allelopathy 533, 701
competition 1834, 2644, 3203, 3360, 3549
distribution 1112, 2301, 3222, 3224
surveys 2654
population dynamics 1110, 3223
spread 711, 3083, 3436
surveys 2652
weed associations 2655
herbicide application
physiology 1904
temperature 3249
management
fertilizers 399
rotations 399
seeds, germination, temperature 3199
Elymus smithii 2552
Elymus spicatus 699
Emex 2041
Emex australis 4
Emex spinosus 1863
Emilia sonchifolia 3893
Encelia mexicana 3400, 3747
Endothal
physiology, metabolism 1141
usage
aquatic weeds 191, 1727, 2224
damage 1141
irrigation 3498
Epilobium angustifolium 692, 1138, 3899
Epilobium hirsutum 1138, 3899
Epilobium parviflorum 2583, 2585
Epilobium tetragonum 708, 1331, 2626
EPTC 108
formulations 36
physiology
cytology, cell membranes 749
degradation 2332
metabolism
chlorophyll 796
enzymes 286, 1154
fatty acids 286, 1166
lipids 282, 1169, 1263
nucleic acids 796, 1169
peptides 1169
waxes 2884
mode of action 286
translocation 762
uptake 2332
properties, synergism 1176
residues, soils 3040
soils
adsorption 2332, 3653
degradation 3040, 3639
microbial activities, ammonification 4028
microbial degradation 328
microorganisms
bacteria 4028
fungi 3820
mobility 3653
movement 2332
organic matter 913
plant pathogens 1506
temperatures 913, 2071
vaporization 1220
toxicology, mammals 1197
usage
application
equipment 2403, 3673
methods 33, 165, 535, 921, 2015, 2390, 2405
rates 438
aquatic weeds 614
compatibility
fertilizers 1001
growth regulators 749
insecticides 2092
crops
cereals 42, 924, 1282-1283, 1509, 1513-1514, 2488, 2501, 2791-2792, 3744, 3749
culinary herbs 113
forage crops 118, 530, 535, 1318, 3088, 3138, 3459, 3832
forests 3480
ornamentals 143
plantation crops 591
pulses 1647, 3840
root crops 486, 490, 958, 972, 1580, 2141, 2862, 3116, 3812
vegetables 561, 1024, 1659, 2884
damage 440, 972
diseases 3820
germination 3020
herbicide antidotes 113, 282, 286, 924, 927, 1169, 1176, 1263, 1509, 2502, 3399
pests 1506
residual effects 102
rotations 32
safeners 2092
synergism 924
tolerance 1619
yields 92, 398, 485, 1478, 2789
Equisetum 1067, 3183
Equisetum arvense 33, 702, 711, 755
Equisetum fluviatile 194, 254
Equisetum giganteum 590
Eragrostis curvula 2291
Eragrostis lehmanniana 2551
Eragrostis tenella 239
Eremophilia mitchellii 1771
Erica 3469
Erica gracilis 2577, 2581
Erichloa contracta 2080
Erigeron 3139
Erigeron canadensis 2899, 3601, 3854
Erigeron canadensis (see Conyza canadensis)
Erigeron crispus 1028
Erigeron linifolius 2660
Erigeron strigosus 1884
Eriochloa contracta 576
Eriochloa villosa 2488, 2849
Erodium 1320
Erodium botrys 1554
Erodium cicutarium 1677, 3895, 3922
Erodium moschatum 3112
Erophila verna 1756
Erwinia carotovora 2892
Erysimum cheiranthoides 658, 2301, 2827
Ethalfluralin
analytical methods, gas chromatography 302
physiology
metabolism
oils 283
proteins 283
residues, soils 1196
soils
chemical degradation 1196
types 1196
usage
application, methods 110, 2015
crops
cereals 3749
pulses 2131, 3418
vegetables 137, 561, 569, 1029-1030, 1037-1038, 1653, 1656, 2896, 3845
herbicide antidotes 1037, 1654, 1658
sequences 1661
tolerance 1619
varietal suseptibility 1654
yields 1657
Ethanol 3603
Ethephon 609, 752, 1147, 1546, 1889, 2333, 3120
Ethers, diphenyl 291, 1216
Ethers, *p*-nitrodiphenyl- 1164
Ethidimuron
usage
crops

plantation crops 1055
rangelands 1626
woody weeds 2223
Ethofumesate
chemistry, properties 1576
physiology
metabolism
chlorophyll 280
enzymes 280
waxes 1009
properties, synergism 1889
residues, plant residues 1157
soils
degradation 4019-4020
moisture 4019-4020
pH 4020
temperature 4019-4020
usage
crops
grasslands 994
lawns and sports turf 148
ornamentals 2575
root crops 958, 965, 1301, 2137, 2139, 2535-2537, 2540, 3110, 3116, 3119
small fruits 1043
tree fruits 159
vegetables 553, 1008-1009, 2559
damage 484, 1009, 3113, 3428, 3827
herbicide antidotes 927
mixtures 3452
parasitic weeds 1307
pests 479
rates 1298, 3112
selectivity 3428
sequences 2535-2536
weeds 400
yields 92, 1304
Ethylene 1138, 1152, 1531, 2061, 2333, 2336, 2671, 2677, 3258, 3603
Eucalyptus 737, 1711-1712, 3492
Eucalyptus cambageana 3496
Eucalyptus confertiflora 3494
Eucalyptus delegatensis 2602
Eucalyptus diversicolor 1705
Eucalyptus foelschaena 3494
Eucalyptus grandis 2219
Euonymus 142
Euonymus fortunei 573, 1327
Euonymus japonicus 2576
Eupatorium 3002
Eupatorium adenophorum 2994
Eupatorium capillifolium 1602, 1809
Eupatorium glandulosum 3446
Eupatorium odoratum 663, 696, 1098, 1131, 1382, 1881, 3020, 3202, 3240, 3535, 3560, 3862, 3872
Eupatorium rugosum 1838
Euphorbia 713, 986, 1549, 2261, 3183, 3439
Euphorbia agraria 2261
Euphorbia cyparissias 2261, 3588, 3955
Euphorbia esula 636, 885, 888, 2261, 3181, 3231, 3588
Euphorbia esula-virgata 3955
Euphorbia geniculata 976, 979, 981, 1144, 3732
Euphorbia granulata 2282
Euphorbia helioscopia 2967
Euphorbia heterophylla 83, 465, 2822, 2905, 2908, 3795, 3911
Euphorbia hirta 1697, 1780, 2905, 3571
Euphorbia humifusa 2994
Euphorbia humistrata 2969
Euphorbia hypercifolia 3571
Euphorbia maculata 1556, 2146, 2959, 2969
Euphorbia prostrata 2590, 2969
Euphorbia prunifolia 512
Euphorbia pseudovirgata 2261
Euphorbia sanguinalis 1566
Euphorbia serpens 1780
Euphorbia supina 576, 2080
Euphorbia thymifolia 2895, 3571
Euphorbia uralensis 2261
Euphorphia heterophylla 2124
Europe
herbicides
economics 907
legislation 907
organization of research 907
weed control, reviews 3727, 3765-3766
Facelis retusa 2204
Fagopyrum tataricum 413
Fagus 2221
Fagus grandifolia 2220
Fagus sylvatica 3488
Fennel 2568
Fenoprop 1422
analytical methods
gas liquid chromatography 298, 2354
mass spectrometry 2354
spectroscopy 307
physiology
metabolism
amino acids 991
carbohydrates 991
residues, soils 298
toxicology
birds 825
fishes 825
laboratory animals 1205
poultry 825
usage
application, methods 341
crops
lawns and sports turf 2191
rangelands 1622
defoliation 1622
diseases 578, 991
woody weeds 189
Fenoxaprop
physiology, metabolism, degradation 3243
usage
additives 2759
crops
forage crops 996, 1000
lawns and sports turf 2192-2193
pulses 950, 2527, 2837, 2846
rates 949, 2192
Fenteracol
usage
crops
cereals 3749
forests 3483
Fenthiaprop
physiology
mode of action 3261
uptake 3261
soils
degradation 3261
leaching 3261
rain 3261
usage
crops
root crops 3121, 3125, 3262
vegetables 1022
damage 386
selectivity 3121
Fenuron
physiology, metabolism, anthocyanins 2334
soils, leaching 847
usage
crops
fibre plants 2809
tree fruits 3858-3859
damage 3859
persistence 847
weeds 1838, 3854
Ferulic acid 2993
Festuca 1715, 1750, 1809, 2225
Festuca arundinacea 993, 1484, 1601, 1809, 1892, 2197, 2225, 3164-3165, 3829
Festuca idahoensis 699
Festuca longifolia 1836
Festuca myuros 400, 2225
Festuca octoflora 1627
Festuca ovina* var. *duriuscula 582
Festuca pratensis 662, 2189, 2225, 2548, 3665
Festuca rubra 582, 662, 1115, 1484, 1836, 2193, 2197, 2200, 2225
Fiji, flora 3189
Fimbristlis 3227
Fimbristylis diphylla 3565
Fimbristylis littoralis 2304
Fimbristylis miliacea 2811, 3099, 3779
Finland, herbicides, surveys 2301
Flamprop
analytical methods 3627
physiology, metabolism 3627
residues, plant residues 3627
usage
mixtures 3502
selectivity 12
Flamprop-isopropyl
formulations 3389
usage
application, methods 4034
crops
cereals 14, 19, 3362, 3368, 4034
oil plants 3362
quality 3389
selectivity 21
sequences 22
yields 28
Flamprop-methyl
physiology
metabolism 279, 3595
mode of action 279
translocation 3595
uptake 3595
soils
adsorption 3653
degradation 3639
mobility 3653
usage, crops, cereals 2476, 3368
Flavaria australasia 3877
Flaveria australasis 3198
Flora
Africa 3337
Amaranthus retroflexus, ecology 1113
Australia 257, 1771, 2305, 2999, 3191
Victoria 3562
Canada 126, 659, 3529
Chile 3228, 3926
Cirsium arvense, ecology 1113
Convolvulus arvensis, ecology 1113
crops
cereals 3562
grasslands 3562
oil plants 3562
pulses 3562
vegetables 126
Cuba 251, 3719
Czechoslovakia 667, 709, 1356
Echinochloa crus-galli, ecology 1113
Fiji 3189
Greece 1120
herbicides 1209
India 1471, 2966-2968, 2995, 3564, 3731, 3921
Jordan, books 3718
Netherlands 718
Philippines 2998
rice, weeds 1114
Setaria (plant) *viridis,* ecology 1113
South Africa 3193, 3200-3201
South America 3925
Sri Lanka 2059
Sudan 3919
sugarbeet 705, 3115
Turkey 1837, 3577-3578
USA 715, 1853
USSR 243, 710, 3559
weeds 4078
ecology, soils 244
wheat 3922
Fluachloralin, usage, efficiency 3756
Fluazifop 632
chemistry, structure activity relationships 294
physiology 1891
cell division 771
metabolism 766
nucleic acids 1935
proteins 1935
mode of action 294
translocation 762, 766
uptake 766
residues, soils 2546
toxicology 3353
usage 197

additives 1736, 2609, 2759
application 150, 1068, 3353
equipment 871, 4039
methods 103, 978, 1236
climate 2830
compatibility, fertilizers 1001
crops
cereals 2096
culinary herbs 1014, 2911-2912
fibre plants 67, 978
forage crops 530, 995-996, 998, 1000, 1318, 3140, 3830
forests 2211, 2215, 3483
lawns and sports turf 576
oil plants 955-956, 3353-3354
ornamentals 1668, 3149
pulses 67, 75, 77, 1560, 2124, 2526, 2830, 2836-2837, 2840, 2846, 2850
root crops 90, 483, 1579-1582, 2139-2140, 3121, 3125, 3353-3354
small fruits 156, 897, 1330, 2900, 3150
tree fruits 1047-1048
vegetables 137, 1030, 1033, 1038, 1321, 1639, 1655, 2165, 2879, 2897, 3353-3354
damage 1564, 3427
herbicide antidotes 2096
interactions 2101
mixtures 1577, 1649
mulches 1484
parasitic weeds 534
rates 949, 1068, 1071-1072, 1735
residual effects 1072
residues 2546
season 1735
seeds 470
selectivity 3121, 3126
sequences 1564, 1649
synergism 2101
tolerance 153
weeds 95, 1732, 2940
wetters 3873
yields 475, 1478, 2546, 3126

Fluazifop-butyl
analytical methods, gas chromatography 3622
formulations 3622
carriers 2390
granules 2390
physiology
metabolism 2702
translocation 2702
usage
additives 2177, 3834
application, methods 2390
crops
fibre plants 3819
oil plants 3804, 3823
ornamentals 1663, 2176-2177, 2186, 3847
plantation crops 3478
pulses 2527, 3108, 3795
root crops 2536, 2540, 2859, 3117, 3803-3805, 3808
small fruits 3855
tree fruits 3857
vegetables 2568, 2572, 3834, 3846
damage 2580, 3113
mixtures 3855
rates 2130, 2485
selectivity 2177
sequences 987, 2536
yields 1651, 2485

Fluchloralin 2868
formulations, granules 2517, 2519
physiology
growth 3104
metabolism, chlorophyll 1522, 3251
photosynthesis 1158
soils
microbial activities 1991
microorganisms, bacteroids 904
usage
compatibility, fertilizers 1294
crops
cereals 1522, 2070, 2514, 2517, 2519, 2522, 2764-2765, 2797, 2799, 2810, 3410
fibre plants 2545, 2809, 2867, 3437
forage crops 3406
oil plants 1522, 1802, 2132, 2646, 2765, 2799, 2855, 2874, 3448
pulses 950, 2764, 2832, 2889, 3108, 3413-3414, 3422, 3424-3425, 3462, 3801-3802
root crops 2142, 2862
tree fruits 2588
vegetables 1642, 2565, 2574, 2815-2816, 2886, 3103, 3839
diseases 3421
economics 3691
fertilizers 1571
intercropping 3395, 3404
rates 462
season 3802
selectivity 3424
sequences 1295
yields 1294, 1660, 2574, 3422, 3424, 3743, 3802, 3821-3822

Fluometuron
physiology
adsorption 3242
photosynthesis 3609
translocation 3242
soils
adsorption 834
microbial activities 1989
microorganisms 1989
bacteria 3298
phages 3298
usage
application, methods 103-104, 984
compatibility, herbicides 982
crops
fibre plants 979, 981-983, 986, 1588, 1590, 2063, 2143, 2145, 2809, 2867, 3128, 3439-3441
oil plants 2873
small fruits 584
tree fruits 584
damage 1589
rates 3441
season 984
selectivity 974
weeds 618
yields 7, 2143, 3821

Fluorodifen
physiology
germination 3604
metabolism
carbohydrates 1921, 3254, 3978
nitrogen 1921
nucleic acids 1921, 3254
phosphorus 1921
nitrogen fixation 3604
nodulation 3604
toxicology, mutagens 1211
usage
crops
cereals 1516
vegetables 1024
rates 1012
yields 512

Flurecol
usage
crops, cereals 429, 3211, 3364, 3735
rotations 1111, 1357

Fluridone
physiology
metabolism
carbohydrates 2334
phenols 2334
proteins 2334
properties, synergism 1739
soils
adsorption 835
microbial activities 1220
organic matter 835, 913
pH 835
temperatures 913, 2071
types 835
usage
aquatic weeds 613
crops, fibre plants 976-977, 3128

Flurprimidol
usage
crops
lawns and sports turf 2199
tree fruits 2203

Fodder beet 488-489, 1308, 1917, 2138-2139, 3118, 3263, 3326

Foeniculum vulgare 3528

Fomesafen
physiology, metabolism, chloroplasts 783
usage, crops, pulses 2126, 3795, 3840

Forsythia 142, 1668, 2176

Forsythia* × *intermedia 3470

Fosamine
toxicology, wild animals 3632
usage
application, methods 187
crops, forests 693
non-crop weed control 3184, 3874
residual effects 2217
season 2217
woody weeds 183, 187, 189, 693, 2217, 2222, 3493, 3874

Fosamine dichlorprop, usage, woody weeds 3168

France, annual reports 3335

Fraxinus 2221

Fraxinus americana 769, 1838

Fraxinus mandshurica 1710

Fraxinus pennsylvanica 3159, 3162, 3974

Fumaria 1636, 2475

Fumaria indica 3791

Fumaria officinalis 20, 1554, 3087

Fumaria parviflora 3413, 3423, 3838

GA 286, 733, 749, 760, 770, 1154, 1738, 1849, 1889, 2609, 2621, 2695, 3235, 3247, 3592, 3881, 3968

Gaillardia pulchella 1627

Galega orientalis 3459

Galeopsis 2301, 2480, 3265

Galeopsis bifida 673, 3922

Galeopsis pubescens 673

Galeopsis speciosa 2774

Galeopsis tetrahit 2776, 3081, 3087, 3222, 3376, 3665

Galinsoga 1324

Galinsoga ciliata 1367, 1639, 3218, 3601

Galinsoga parviflora
biology
morphology 2625
physiology 212
control
chemical control 465, 1031, 1566, 2124, 2563, 2822
alachlor 3400
atrazine 3400
cyanazine 3400
metribuzin 3842
pendimethalin 2423
chemical vs. cultural weed control 3747
herbicide application, resistance 2572
management, shading 212
ecology
competition 1814, 3218
weed associations 2655
seeds 2625

Galium 14, 1636, 2475

Galium aparine 2652
control
chemical control 20, 1486, 1552, 1575, 2452
alachlor 1023
benazolin 3376
bentazone 1310
bromoxynil 429
butam 1023
chlorsulfuron 3030
cyanazine 429
dichlorprop 429
dinoterb 429
ethofumesate 400, 1298

flurecol 429
ioxynil 429
isoproturon 3081
MCPA 429
mecoprop 429, 3376
metamitron 1298
metsulfuron 2078
napropamide 988
phenmedipham 1298
pyridate 3263
2,4,5-T 429
TCA 988
trifluralin 988
economics 1444-1445
ecology 1554
competition 2980
distribution 3075, 3222, 3225
spread 247
surveys 1830
Galium mollugo 4058
Galium spurium 247, 509
Galium tricornutum 247
Gardenia 1669
Garlic 1013, 2561
weed control, chemical control 4061
Gaultheria shallon 3632
Gazania 1669
Gazania lecucolaena 1671
Gazania ringens 1671
Gelsemium 3513
Geranium macrorrhizum 1665
Geranium renardii 1665
German Democratic Republic
herbicides, legislation 879, 2018
weed control, recommendations 1005
German Federal Republic
herbicides
economics 1486
legislation 878, 4047
lists 4047
organization of research 3320
Ghana, weed control, *Striga* 2668
Gherkins 2571
Ginger 2592
Gladiolus 143, 1663
Gladiolus grandiflora 2175
Glechoma hederacea 2585, 2718
Gleditsia triacanthos 3166
Glufosinate
usage
application 804
crops
plantation crops 2908
small fruits 3153
rates 804
recommendations 804
weeds 1732
Glyphosate 632
analytical methods
chromatography 808
flame photometry 3267
gas chromatography 3267
liquid chromatography 1416
formulations 863
physiology 1891
adsorption 1748
climate 1904
development 3019
metabolism 279, 1146, 3249, 3258
carbohydrates 1933, 2335, 3028
enzymes 770, 778, 797, 3023, 3248
proteins 797
translocation 2700
mode of action 279
translocation 760, 762, 764-765, 1146-1147, 1748, 1904, 2335, 3662
uptake 756, 764, 1076, 2335, 2697, 3966
properties, synergism 1889
residues
plant residues 808, 2717-2718, 3497
soils 325, 808, 3497
water 3497
soils
chemical degradation 325, 335
microbial activities 335
microbial degradation 332
microorganisms, bacteria 3299
moisture 3644
toxicology
livestock 3633
wild animals 3632
usage 198, 619
additives 602, 631, 1607, 1691, 1720-1721, 1734, 2599, 3176, 3507, 3681, 3864
antagonism 1076
application 1734, 2913, 3176
date 2120
equipment 199, 1050, 1243, 2004, 2397, 2596, 2743, 3309, 3315, 3674, 3868
methods 33, 155, 187, 341, 603, 1237, 1684, 1737, 2209, 2219, 2393, 2406, 2599, 2945, 3146, 3178, 3310, 3315, 3487, 3497, 3681, 4038, 4040
aquatic weeds 192-193, 2937, 3497
climate 3487, 3662
compatibility
fertilizers 620
growth regulators 770, 1147
crops 1058
cereals 45, 427, 1282, 2456, 2478, 2494, 2499, 2508, 2787, 2796, 3361, 3745
fallow 403
fibre plants 986
forage crops 536, 998, 1002, 1612, 1616, 3134, 3830
forests 594, 606-607, 693, 1059, 2596, 2913, 2918, 2928-2930, 3162-3163, 3165, 3309, 3482, 3485, 3490
grasslands 523, 525, 990, 1603, 1606, 2398, 3633
lawns and sports turf 146, 577, 2190, 3849
oil plants 2508
ornamentals 575, 1326, 1667-1668, 2181
plantation crops 86, 590, 1052, 1056-1057, 1334, 1695, 1697, 2432, 2908, 3002, 3478, 3862
pulses 79, 136, 2839, 2847, 2850, 3108, 3745, 3790
rangelands 1627
root crops 1581-1582, 2865, 3460
small fruits 152, 1331, 1683, 2718, 2902, 3471, 3855
tree fruits 585, 587, 1046-1050, 1691, 2588, 3154, 3473
vegetables 914, 1026, 1030, 1638, 3460-3461, 3846
damage 494, 602, 610, 933, 1059, 2607, 2804, 3750
diseases 425
economics 515, 1440, 2909, 3310, 3482
fallow 2231
fertilizers 2607, 3378
growth stage 1742
mixtures 863, 2496, 2937, 3855
non-crop weed control 1725, 1750, 3181-3183
parasitic weeds 534, 945, 1291, 1553, 1616, 2820, 3824
persistence 335, 3644
rates 171, 182, 275, 602, 1072, 1775, 2204, 3473, 3495, 3750
residual effects 1072, 2217, 2455
rotations 2446
season 602, 629, 963, 2217, 2910
sequences 546, 863, 1691
stubble 3177
surfactants 2942
surveys 127
sward destruction 533, 1487, 1630, 2151
sward renovation 989, 1617, 2189
tolerance 2569
tree fruits 586
weeds 384, 500, 630, 928, 1073, 1746, 1748, 2610-2612, 2946, 3177, 3506
wetters 201, 620, 863, 1721, 3176, 3966
woody weeds 182, 187, 189, 610, 693, 1720, 2217, 2220, 2223, 2928, 3162, 3168, 3310, 3493, 3495, 3868
yields 39, 471, 1026, 1478
Gnaphalium purpureum 3442
Gnaphalium spicatum 2204
Gnaphalium uliginosium 1324
Gnaphalium uliginosum 2301, 2571
Gomphrena celosioides 2966
Gomphrena decumbens 3571
Gourds 3465
Gramineae 3408
Grapevines
flora 708
herbicide application 2004
damage 1688
quality 584, 1686, 1688
residues 821
tolerance 1482, 1685
yeasts 2584
yields 1688
weed control 1452
chemical control 1046
acetochlor 3854-3855
amitrole 1331
atrazine 824
butralin 1331
chlorbromuron 3855
chlorpropham 1684
chlorthiamid 1331
2,4-D 1684, 1686, 1688
dalapon 2902
diquat 1331
diuron 1331, 1684, 3854
fenuron 3854
fluazifop 156
fluazifop-butyl 3855
glufosinate 3153
glyphosate 155, 1331, 1684, 2902, 3471, 3855
linuron 3855
MCPA 1684
metolachlor 3855
monolinuron 3855
napropamide 1331
oxadiazon 3855
paraquat 1331, 1684, 3855
pendimethalin 1684
prometryne 157
simazine 824, 1331, 1684, 3471
terbacil 3854
terbumeton 824, 3471
terbuthylazine 3471
reviews 1687
weeds 580
flora 3855
hosts of plant diseases 734
Greece
flora 248, 1120
herbicides
reviews 91
surveys 3115
weed control 3114
Grevillea 1669
Grewia elastica 663
Groundnuts
herbicide application 2003
damage 2127
physiology 1920
residual effects 2874
residues 2392
transpiration 1296
varietal susceptibility 2131
yields 957, 1296
weed control 2045
chemical control 65, 2070, 2128
acifluorfen 87
alachlor 86, 2854, 2857, 3424, 3802
atrazine 2853
benfluralin 85
bentazone 2646, 2853, 3425, 3801
butralin 3424
2,4-D 2857, 3424, 3802
dazomet 914
dibutalin 3802
dicamba 2853
dinoseb 1481, 2853, 3424, 3802
fluazifop 955-956

fluazifop-butyl 2130
fluchloralin 1295, 1802, 2132, 2646, 3404, 3424-3425, 3801-3802
glyphosate 86
hexazinone 2853
metabromuron 3802
metobromuron 3424
metolachlor 86
MSMA 86
naptalam 1481, 2853
nitrofen 1295, 1802, 2132, 2646, 2854, 3404, 3424-3425, 3801-3802
oxyfluorfen 3801
pendimethalin 2646, 2854, 3425, 3801
prometryne 3801
simazine 3801
vernolate 86
cropping systems 2070
cultural control 2070, 2128, 2856, 3396, 3404
reviews 2065, 2858
surveys 893
weeds
competition 231, 1789, 1802-1803, 2646, 2856, 2979, 2985, 3425, 3545, 3919
crop loss 1803, 2129, 2985, 3425, 3545, 3919
flora 3425
Growth regulators 760, 881, 1173, 1251, 1262, 1672, 1913-1914, 2061, 2437, 3018, 3258
chlormequat, wheat 3377
daminozide, wheat 3377
growth inhibitors, root meristems, *Pisum* 3613
lists 2058, 4047
Guavas 2586-2587
Guizotia abyssinica 3449
Gutierrezia dracunculoides 1316, 1743
Gynadropsis gyrandra 512
Hakea 1669
Hakea sericea 1134, 1452, 3180
Haloxidine, physiology, cytology, chloroplasts 1159
Haplopappus tenuisectus 2551
Hedera canariensis 1671
Hedera helix 708, 3236
Hedysarum coronarium 1619
Helenium hoopesii 203
Helianthus annuus 552, 2972, 3393
Helianthus ciliaris 155
Helianthus tuberosus 1778, 1917, 2455, 3089
Helichrysum bracteatum 2575
Heliopsis helianthoides 739
Heliotropium europaeum 1878
Heliotropium indicum 2462
Helipterum manglesii 2575
Helipterum sanfordii 2575
Hemerocallis 2171
Heracleum mantegazzianum 1326, 3506
Heracleum sosnowskyi 1698
Herbicide antidotes 2437
Herbicide resistant weeds 40, 42, 44, 88, 144, 498, 618, 626, 695, 720, 1121, 1365, 1512, 1666, 1696, 1842, 1844, 1850, 1908, 1910-1911, 2060, 2501, 3091, 3469, 3601, 3610, 3740, 3791, 3854, 3922, 3927-3928
Herbicides
analytical methods 3985
bibliographies 809
bioassays 2363
chromatography 1187, 1955, 2357, 2360, 3266, 3717
flame ionization 301
gas chromatography 296, 305, 809, 1423, 1954, 3620
gas liquid chromatography 301, 1178, 1413, 1418
liquid chromatography 3274
mass spectrometry 1423
photometry 1178
polarography 2361, 3625
reviews 805, 3717
thin layer chromatography 1178
application, books 3073
atrazine, maize 1281
Avena 3615
bibliographies 2040
books 905, 1462, 1464, 2437
chemistry 293, 1407, 2941
books 3072-3073
development 1912, 2060, 2351, 2711, 3344
purification 803
structure activity relationships 290-291, 801, 1173, 1408, 1943, 1945-1946, 1950, 1952, 2034, 2344, 2348, 2350, 2352-2353, 3031-3032, 3264
synthesis 803, 1174, 1953, 3032
chlorsulfuron, peas 3613
classification 1270
2,4-D, maize 1281
directories 2754
flora 1209
formulations 293, 877, 1221, 4010, 4066
books 1461
controlled release 1239
foam 1998
granules 2010, 3141
liquids 2010
pellets 3141
reviews 1264, 1407, 4032
wettable powders 1240
Hordeum 3615
legislation 1464, 4046
lists 880-881, 2057-2058, 4047, 4074
books 3716
manufacture 1962, 3720
reviews 1409
phosphorus, translocation 3615
physiology 1259
absorption 272
binding sites 1910
cytology 1150
binding site 1160, 1165
chloroplasts 1163, 1165
degradation 3663
enzymes 2707
metabolism 1143, 2047
books 909
carotenoids 272
chlorophyll 272, 2345
enzymes 1142, 1153, 1919
lipids 1168, 1912, 1925
nucleic acids 795, 1912
peptides 1165
phosphorus 1938
pigments 787, 1912, 2345
proteins 1160, 1163, 1912
mode of action 272, 787, 1143, 1161, 1272, 1407, 1896, 2047, 2060, 2344, 2941, 3031, 3596
books 4075
penetration 3663
photosynthesis 781, 1143, 1160, 1163, 1912, 2344
books 4075
respiration 1143, 1912
translocation 272, 787, 1143, 1896, 1900-1902, 3018, 3663
uptake 271-272, 758, 787, 799, 1143, 1896, 1898, 4013
water relations 1940
residues 296, 383, 879
atmosphere 3995
fish 1413
plant residues 305
reviews 805, 1264, 1409
soils 305, 816, 1193, 2191, 2360, 2379, 2715, 3289, 3991, 3995
water 305, 1191, 1413, 2018, 2360, 3995
root meristems, *Pisum* 3613
seeds, *Daucus* 3607
Sinapis 3597
soils
adsorption 1973, 1988, 3646, 4010, 4013-4016
chemical decomposition 3635
degradation 1190, 1979, 2047, 2242, 2378-2379, 3289, 3642-3643, 4010, 4016
distribution 3302
erosion prevention 4024
fertility 2377
leaching 2242, 3293
microbial activities 4016, 4026
enzymes 330
microbial degradation 849, 1227, 1988, 1993, 2377, 4000
microorganisms 1990, 2595, 4026
bacteria 849, 2385
fungi 849
moisture 1940, 2377-2378, 3306, 3643, 3646, 4016
movements 1190, 1979, 2349, 2365, 3293, 4010, 4051
organic matter 1988, 3646, 4013
persistence 1190, 1219, 4016, 4051
pH 2377-2378, 4016
photolysis 4000
residues 3985
runoff 2363
simulation models 1219
straw 4014-4015
temperatures 1971, 2377-2378, 3642-3643
types 3349, 3646
vaporization 1221
specific
acifluorfen 66
mefluidide 66
toxicology 343, 1963, 1990, 2047, 2055, 2721
aquatic organisms 4000
birds 1209
books 1461
carcinogens 3996
disposal 3286
ecosystems 1966
environmental pollution 318, 1065, 1407, 1426, 1979, 2365, 3630, 4000
fishes 2938, 4000
laboratory animals 2353, 2369, 3634
man 2719, 3631, 3997, 3999, 4005-4006
mutagens 2363
rats 2368
taints 3998
tests 3994
usage 343
additives 378, 1999, 3663
adjuvants 1241
application 1693
date 2475
equipment 1436, 1461, 2005, 2012, 2394, 3054, 3308, 3660, 3678, 3683
methods 951, 1017, 1433, 1461, 2182
reviews 4032
books 4077
climate 3349, 3356, 3636, 3642, 3663-3664
compatibility 390, 1963, 1998-1999
fertilizers 2777, 3347
growth regulators 2777
pesticides 3347
crops
cereals 378
forage crops 3345
forests 3057
grasslands 885, 3345
ornamentals, books 4076
pulses 1473
rangelands 885
small fruits 1632, 3345
tree fruits 1632, 1692, 3345
vegetables 1433, 1631, 3345
damage 3356, 4009
economics 188, 2005, 3301, 4007
erosion prevention 4024
fertilizers 390, 430, 677, 3347
herbicide antidotes 1172, 2060
interactions 3347
fertilizers 2191
irrigation 3293
legislation 2715, 3687
approval schemes 4026, 4051
USA 2022, 3325, 4048-4050
mixtures 390, 1999, 3070
non-crop weed control 2236, 3053
persistence 1193, 1693, 1971

quality 973
rates 289
selectivity 481, 1963
sequences 390
soils 4014
reviews 4008
storage 1240
surfactants 271
sward renovation 394
wetters 1241, 1998
yields 408
Herniaria glabra* subsp. *glabra 1778
Heteranthera limosa 935, 3787
Heteranthera reniformis 3787
Hevea brasiliensis 2063
Hexachlorobenzene
residues 1965
toxicology
environmental pollution 1965
soil mesofauna 1965
Hexazinone
analytical methods
liquid chromatography 299, 1956
mass spectrometry 3990
formulations 606
granules 2922, 2924
pellets 2922, 2924
physiology
germination 3974
photosynthesis 1930, 3027
translocation 1930
uptake 1930
residues
soils 842, 1956
water 818, 842, 1424, 1956
soils, runoff 842
usage
additives 596, 2599, 3864
application
methods 2599
theses 1700
compatibility, fertilizers 1679
crops 1058
forage crops 531, 1000, 1612, 1614, 3137
forests 606, 1060, 1424, 1700, 2603, 2918, 2922-2924, 2927, 3161, 3163, 3483, 3485
ornamentals 2575
plantation crops 163, 168-169, 590, 1053, 2853
rangelands 1626, 2158, 3141
small fruits 1680-1681, 2027
woody weeds 2927
damage 154, 1679
diseases 2923
economics 1681, 2027
non-crop weed control 3183
persistence 1637
pests 2923
plantation crops 1054
rates 1679, 2027, 3495
residual effects 2217
season 2217
woody weeds 1681, 1712, 1714, 2217, 2220-2223, 3492-3493, 3495-3496
Hibiscus cannabinus 3128
weed control, chemical control, trifluralin 884
Hibiscus esculentus 2574
Hibiscus ovalifolia 3059
Hibiscus trionum 99, 552, 2894, 3106
Hieracium 1313
Hippuris vulgaris 1100
Holcus 3901
Holcus lanatus 263, 606, 992, 1110, 1603, 2626, 2654
Holcus mollis 596, 3224
Hops 1333, 2910, 3478
Hordeum 3353
Hordeum jubatum 711, 718, 2549, 2653, 3083, 3688
Hordeum leporinum 238, 528
Hordeum murinum 1469, 2505
Hordeum pusillum 1627
Horseradish 2163
Hosta 2171
Humulus japonicus 548
Hungary, herbicides, reviews 88, 151
Hura crepitans 1368
Hyacinths 1663
Hydrilla verticillata
biological control, fishes 191
biology 1112
growth 2964
life cycle 3003
morphology 3004
photosynthesis 2313
physiology 2974, 3004
composition 3232
senescence 2974
vegetative propagation 2224
chemical control 191
control
biological control
fishes 2224, 2689, 3174
herbivorous fish 1726
insects 1132
chemical control 3173
acrolein 1726
endothal 1727, 2224
cultural control 1726
cultural control 191
ecology 1723, 2302
allelopathy 241
biotypes 2627
colonizing ability 2627
distribution 1112, 2627
eutrophication 3003
nutrient uptake 2633
spread 2224
water relations 2633
Hydrodicton 3499
Hydrogen peroxide 2938
Hypericum calycinum 1665
Hypericum perforatum 1360, 1452, 2626, 3956
Hypochoeris brasiliensis 2204
Hypochoeris radicata 1096, 1376
Hyptis suaveolens 2043, 2967, 3334
IAA 732, 1531, 2362, 3258
Iberis amara 1846
Ilex aquifolium 573, 2178
Ilex cornuta 1667, 3148
Ilex crenata 1327, 1667, 3148
Ilex vomitora 2876
Ilex vomitoria 1667, 2601
Imbibition, seeds, *Daucus* 3607
Imidazole, 1-(3,4-dichlorobenzyl)-4,5-(dimethylcarbonamido)- 3984
Impatiens capensis 1078
Impatiens pallida 1078
Impatiens wallerana 2172
Imperata 1693
Imperata cylindrica
biology 703
germination 2998
physiology 663
control
chemical control 1067
bromacil 1052
dalapon 1076, 3862
diuron 1052, 1056
glufosinate 2908
glyphosate 1052, 1056, 1076, 2208, 2908-2909
hexazinone 3161
paraquat 2908, 3161
simazine 1052
cultural control
burning 589
cultivation 3732
manual weed control 3732
integrated control 2063
management, ground cover 1056, 2208
ecology
allelopathy 696
competition 239, 589, 696, 1792
distribution, surveys 703
utilization 889
India
flora 1471, 2966, 2995, 3564, 3731, 3920-3921
bibliographies 895
herbicides
education 2758
reviews 1470
weed control
economics 2103
recommendations 2103-2104
reviews 1470, 3759
Indigofera cordifolia 2989
Indonesia
herbicides
education 3689
legislation 3689
weed control
economics 3768
reviews 3732, 3768
Inula grantioides 1825
Ioxynil
analytical methods, chromatography 3033
physiology
cytology, cell membranes 1167
mode of action 276
photosynthesis 3024
uptake 276, 1167
usage
application, methods 4033
climate 3373
crops
cereals 11, 14, 429, 2454, 2463, 2474, 2480, 2763, 3078, 3085, 3087, 3357, 3359, 3367, 3373, 3379-3380, 3388
plantation crops 590
vegetables 553, 2558-2559
diseases 18
environmental effects 3505
growth stages 3086
mixtures 3502
selectivity 12
sequences 22
tolerance 1619
Ipomea hederacea 2250
Ipomea purpurea 2900
Ipomoea 72, 465-466, 1105, 1117, 1566, 1890, 2124, 2145, 2822, 2829, 3014, 3439, 3547, 3795
Ipomoea alba 1130, 1865
Ipomoea aquatica 1124, 2266, 2633
Ipomoea batatas 1917, 2063
Ipomoea biloba 3883
Ipomoea carnea 351
Ipomoea cordofana 3919
Ipomoea hederacea 68, 686, 698, 1242, 1569, 1865, 2125, 2262, 2643, 2970, 3799
Ipomoea hederifolia 1130, 1865
Ipomoea lacunosa 1130, 1569, 1865, 2262, 2324, 2970
Ipomoea muricata 2262
Ipomoea pandurata 2262, 2970
Ipomoea pes-tigridis 2905, 2989
Ipomoea purpurea 1130, 1800, 1865, 2262, 2287, 2993
Ipomoea sindica 2989
Ipomoea trichocarpa 1130, 1865, 2262
Ipomoea triloba 1697, 2102, 2783, 2866
Ipomoea wrightii 1130, 1865, 2262, 2970
Ipomoeaa hederacea 1130
Iris 896, 1662-1663
Isatis tinctoria 627
Isocarbamid
physiology, uptake 1218
soils, microbial degradation 1218
Isopropalin
analytical methods, gas chromatography 302
physiology
metabolism
chlorophyll 280
enzymes 280
usage
application, methods 1031
crops
culinary herbs 113
plantation crops 112

Isoproturon
chemistry, formulations 3081
physiology
metabolism
absorption 3967
uptake 3967
residues
plant residues 1983, 3626
soils 1229, 1983, 3626
soils
chemical degradation 1983
degradation 1229
pH 1983
salinity 2773
toxicology, livestock 3283
usage
application 3080
date 2451
methods 4033
compatibility, herbicides 3365
crops
cereals 19, 25, 2452, 2461, 2469-2471, 2473, 2763, 2765-2766, 2769-2770, 2773, 3078, 3080-3081, 3085, 3749
forests 3934
oil plants 1699, 2765, 3448
ornamentals 3469
pulses 2852
vegetables 2560
damage 432, 2548, 3469
economics 515, 3690
mixtures 3081
parasitic weeds 3934
season 1502
selectivity 12
yields 915, 3743
Isouron
physiology
translocation 2330
uptake 2330
soils, photolysis 2381
usage
crops, cereals 422
fallow systems 2445
selectivity 974
Italy, weed control 2023
Ivory Coast, weed control, reviews 3761
Ixeris dentata 1864
Jacquemontia 466
Jacquemontia tamnifolia 1130, 1772, 1865, 2262, 2970
Japan
herbicides, evaluation 3351
weed control
mechanization 3763
reviews 3770, 3782, 4054
Jasminum nudiflorum 2179
Jatropha gossypifolia 3334
Jordan, flora, books 3718
Juglans 155, 585
Juglans nigra 605, 1930, 3159, 3166, 3490
Juglone 1140
Julbernardia globiflora 177, 1063-1064
Juncus acutiflorus 2626
Juncus australis 1603
Juncus bufonius 246
Juncus distegus 1603
Juncus effusus 2973
Juncus gregiflorus 1603
Juncus sarophorus 1603
Juniper pinchotii 1069
Juniperus chinensis 575
Juniperus communis 573, 2576
Juniperus horizontalis 575, 1667, 2179, 2406
Juniperus pinchotii 543, 1624
Jussiaea repens 2633
Jussieua repens* var. *montevidensis 3926
Jute 508, 2545, 2871, 3565, 3822, 3914
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 639
Kale 1868
Kalimeris yomena 1864
Kalmia 3513
Karbutilate, usage, weeds 1838
Kenya, annual reports 2046
Kinetin 1889
Kiwifruit 1482, 1685, 1970
Kochia 413
Kochia prostrata 1354, 3564
Kochia scoparia 400, 403, 552, 1448, 2085, 2120, 2457, 2467, 2622, 2972
bioassays 2632
ecology, nutrient removal by plants 2632
Korean Republic
weed control
mechanization 3763
reviews 3770, 3782, 4054
KoreanRepublic, annual reports 2045
Krascheninnikovia lanata 1354
Labiatae 700, 1039, 1866
Lactuca serriola 427, 1615, 1750
Lagasea 3425
Lamium 2099, 3538
Lamium album 2258
Lamium amplexicaule 1869
Lamium purpureum 1324, 2525, 2564, 2652, 3030, 3079, 3265
Lantana 2314, 2690
Lantana camara 160, 179-184, 208, 1341, 1452, 1831, 1839, 1875, 2425, 2998, 3513
Lappula echinophora 3740
Lappula squarrosa 3529
Lapsana communis 1376, 2301, 3265
Larix kaempferi 596
Larix leptolepis 2930
Larix occidentalis 2604
Larrea divaricata 2309
Larrea tridentata 2281
Lathyrus aphaca 2770, 2773, 3414
Lathyrus tuberosus 1113
Latin America, weed control, organization of research 3
Lavandula 513
Lavandula vera 2699
Leeks 1005, 1013, 2358, 2562, 2748
Leersia hexandra 1387, 2317, 3220, 3581, 3940
Leersia oryzoides 451, 655, 1862
Legislation
books 1462
herbicides 1464, 1962, 4046, 4048-4049
Austria 3324
Canada 3344, 3639
Europe, books 907
German Democratic Republic 879, 2018
German Federal Republic 878, 1439, 2715
Hungary 346
Indonesia 3689
Sweden 3687
USA 347, 2019, 2022, 3286, 3325, 3688, 4050
weed control, Thailand 393
Legumes, herbicides 2814
Leguminosae 919, 1784
Lemna 2312, 3173
Lemna gibba 3174, 3698
Lemna minor 227, 1135, 1851, 2976, 3234, 3570, 3698
Lemna perpusilla 2266
Lemna polyrhiza (see Spirodela polyrhiza)
Lemnaceae 2976
Lemons 587, 3861
Lenacil
physiology, germination 1277
residues, soils 1277
soils, microorganisms 854
usage
application, methods 962, 2577, 4036
crops
ornamentals 574, 896, 1662, 2575-2576, 2578, 3847
root crops 487, 958, 1301, 1575, 2134, 2536-2537, 2540, 3118, 3429
small fruits 1866, 2899
vegetables 549
diseases 2737
fibre plants 1310
plant diseases 3426
rates 480, 3112
residual effects 547, 961
sequences 487, 962, 2536
weeds 58
yields 93, 485, 1304
Lens culinaris 8, 1293, 2817-2820
bioassays 2465
herbicide application
damage 1378
quality 3416
yields 3416
weed control, reviews 1292
weeds, parasitic weeds 1378
Leontodon autumnalis 1376
Leontodon hispidus 1376
Lepidium campestre 658
Lepidium draba (see Cardaria draba)
Lepidium sativa 1826
Lepidium virginicum 2120, 2257
Leptadenia pyrotechnica 3059
Leptochloa chinensis 461, 1114
Leptochloa filiformis 50
Leptochloa panicoides 454, 3583
Leptospermum ericoides 2556
Leptospermum scoparium 2555-2556
Lespedeza cuneata 1140
Lespedeza stipulacea 1140
Lettuces
herbicide application
physiology 3616
residues 316
tolerance 2448
weed control
chemical control
ethalfluralin 137
oxyfluorfen 137
thiobencarb 137
integrated control 1005
weeds
allelopathy 2282, 3220, 3558
competition 3218
Leucaena leucocephala 2133, 3002, 3458
Leucanthemum vulgare 519, 1376
Ligustrum 142, 1668, 2178, 3470, 3513
Ligustrum lucidum 2243, 2263
Ligustrum ovalifolium 769, 2177, 2181
Ligustrum sinense 2243, 2263
Ligustrum vulgare 1670
Lilium 1662
Limes 2586-2587
Limnodea arkansana 1627
Linaria dalmatica 1872, 3589, 3957
Linaria vulgaris 3957
Lindernia ciliata 1533, 2966
Lindernia eiustacea 2966
Lindernia parviflora 3227
Lindernia spasmoides 3735
Linum usitatissimum
bioassays 2465
herbicide application 854
physiology 788, 2345
residual effects 2716
tolerance 2448, 2543, 3127, 3427
weed control
chemical control
alloxydim 1310
bentazone 1310
bromoxynil 1310
clopyralid 1310
dichlormate 3826
lenacil 1310
linuron 106, 1310
MCPA 975, 1310
methabenzthiazuron 3826
monolinuron 106
nitrofen 3826
sethoxydim 1310
trifluralin 1587
reviews 3685, 3727
weeds 1817
allelopathy 701, 2298
competition 3542
crop loss 2421

parasitic weeds 3936
Linuron
analytical methods
bioassays 2713
chromatography 311, 813
fluorescence analysis 2713
gas chromatography 813, 1181
liquid chromatography 1188
mass spectometry 1188
photoconductivity 311
dinoseb, usage, aquatic weeds 615
physiology
germination, inhibitors 3021
metabolism
oils 283
proteins 283, 3614
photosynthesis 754, 1158, 1931
uptake 3016
residues
plant products 311
plant residues 813, 820
soils 820, 3016, 3651
simazine, usage, aquatic weeds 615
soils
chemical degradation 100, 820
degradation 3645
fertility 338, 2891
leaching 3652
microbial activities
ammonification 3050, 4028
enzymes 857, 1992
nitrification 338, 3050
microorganisms 854
actinomycetes 3050
bacteria 859, 3050, 4028
fungi 3050, 3820
moisture 3645
movements 3652
runoff 3651
temperature 3645, 3652
types 820, 3016, 3021
usage
additives 2525
application
date 2120, 2451
equipment 3673
methods 110, 138, 2577, 4033
crops
cereals 443, 1516, 2070, 2501, 2774, 3094, 3130, 3367, 3402
fibre plants 106
fodder crops 1554
forage crops 1004
forests 3483, 3934
grasslands 3130-3131
oil plants 3446-3447
ornamentals 896, 2175, 3468
plantation crops 3478
pulses 136, 443, 1556, 1559, 1647, 2122, 2124, 2529, 2822, 2833, 2835, 2837, 2847, 3651, 3795
root crops 495-496, 1578-1579, 2541, 3813
small fruits 3855
tree fruits 3858-3860
vegetables 129, 137, 550, 1029, 2165, 2558-2559, 2568, 2570, 2890-2891, 3103, 3144
damage 128, 2548, 3127, 3859
diseases 495, 3820
fertilizers 754, 2864
fibre plants 1310
intercropping 3395
mixtures 1649, 2532, 3855
parasitic weeds 3934
quality 565, 3416
rates 3363
residual effects 61, 2448
selectivity 20
sequences 1649, 1661, 2543
tolerance 1619, 1636
weeds 58, 1075, 2481
yields 5, 60, 97-98, 512, 922, 952, 2150, 2861, 3363, 3416, 3813
Lippia nodiflora 3571
Liquidambar styraciflua 3017, 3162, 3481, 3491
Liriodendron tulipifera 1858, 3159
Liriope muscari 1327
Littorella uniflora 1100
Liverworts 2188, 2598
Lobularia 2173
Loganberries 1678
Lolium 14, 20, 246, 528, 1324, 1469, 1732, 2078, 2454, 2475, 2505
Lolium hybridum 3827
Lolium multiflorum 19, 248, 419, 1278, 1315, 1823, 2548, 2885, 3442, 3734, 3827
weeds, allelopathy 2298
Lolium multiflorum* var. *westerwoldicum 1315
Lolium perenne 662, 1554, 1607, 2189, 3223, 3550
herbicide application 1598, 1630, 3661
damage 1484, 2192
quality 2200
residual effects 2081
residues 855
tolerance 2448, 2548, 3827
weed control 1315
chemical control 1469
2,4-DB 1600
difenzoquat 1608
dinoseb 1600
ethofumesate 148, 994
flamprop-methyl 1608
TCA 994
tridemorph 992
weeds
competition 234, 582, 994, 1599, 1812, 1836, 3549
distribution 1115
Lolium rigidum 238, 248, 526, 626, 1014, 3209
Lolium temulentum 2474
Lonicera henryi 1664
Lonicera japonica 1671, 1718, 2926
Lonicera maackii 1140
Lopezia mexicana 3400, 3747
Loranthus 3156
Loranthus europaeus 2605, 3935
Lotus corniculatus 1683, 2778, 3134
Ludwigia 2519, 2939
Ludwigia adscendens 1132
Ludwigia octovalvis 3226
Ludwigia peploides 2319
Lupinus 61, 397, 841, 1097, 1554, 1755, 2386, 3727
Lupinus albus 59, 698, 4064
Lupinus angustifolius 59, 1827, 4064
Lupinus luteus 5, 60, 4064
Luzula 1715
Lycopsis arvensis 1489
Lynchnis alba (see Silene alba)
Lysimachia thyrsiflora 194
Maclura pomifera 3166
Macrotyloma uniflorum 1789
Mahonia aquifolium 2258
Maianthemum dialatatum 1683
Maize
bioassays 312-313, 2322, 2465
flora 3748
herbicide application 844, 921, 2393, 3670
chilling injury 3244
damage 442, 924, 1507-1508, 2488
denitrification 3657
drift 2485
germination 1915
growth stages 2497
herbicide antidotes 277, 282, 924-925, 1507, 1509, 2096, 3399, 3973
pests 1506, 2739-2740
photosynthesis 3609
physiology 272, 277, 282, 285, 754, 757, 759, 780, 782, 785, 796, 1166, 1169, 1176, 1263, 1895, 1905, 1917, 1919, 1922-1923, 1931, 1935-1936, 1949, 3023, 3973
quality 2790
residual effects 510, 1618, 2455, 2716, 2845, 3035, 3992
residues 839-841, 1195, 1428, 1984, 2088, 3035, 3040
runoff 2729-2730
safeners 2092, 2098
tolerance 10, 440-441, 2068, 2349, 2448, 2491, 2497
varietal susceptibility 1509
yields 444, 2785, 2790, 3093

weed control 344, 1272, 1473, 2046, 3091, 3725
chemical control 446-447, 1480, 1505, 2095, 2099, 2482, 2504, 2979, 3093, 3111, 3323
acetochlor 2499, 2787
alachlor 33, 38, 437-438, 443-444, 923, 1510, 1512, 1516-1517, 2097, 2487, 2493, 2496, 2499, 2501, 2503, 2785, 2787, 3397-3398, 3400, 3747, 3751-3752
ametryne 2484
amitrole 1504
atrazine 7, 15, 32, 38, 40-42, 433-434, 437-439, 445, 920, 923, 1281-1283, 1285, 1504, 1510, 1512-1513, 2097, 2481, 2484, 2487, 2489, 2492-2493, 2495-2496, 2499-2501, 2505, 2781-2783, 2785, 2789, 2791-2792, 2794, 3092, 3094, 3352, 3394, 3397-3398, 3400, 3735, 3745-3747, 3749, 3751-3753
bentazone 32, 1282-1283, 1512, 3094
bromofenoxim 1282-1283, 1512
bromoxynil 1282-1283, 3393
butylate 33-34, 439, 442, 1282-1283, 1513, 2500-2501, 2791, 3749, 3751
chlorbromuron 1512, 3746
clopyralid 3735
cyanazine 1283, 1504, 2094, 2481, 2484, 2487, 2490, 2492, 2496, 2499, 2501, 2783, 3397, 3400, 3733, 3745, 3747, 3751
cycloate 2492
2,4-D 32, 37-38, 42-43, 1281, 1285, 1511, 1516, 2094, 2097, 2486, 2640, 2785, 2794, 3089, 3745
dalapon 33, 35
2,4-DB 32
dicamba 42, 442, 1511-1512, 2481, 2484, 2498, 2794, 3089, 3749
dinoseb 1511
EPTC 32-33, 36, 42, 102, 438, 1282-1283, 1513, 2092, 2501-2502, 2789, 2791-2792, 3673, 3749
ethalfluralin 3749
fenteracol 3749
fluchloralin 3395
fluometuron 7
fluordifen 1516
glyphosate 33, 35, 39, 1282, 2496, 2499, 2743, 2787, 3750
isoproturon 3749
linuron 443, 445, 922, 1516, 2481, 2501, 3094, 3395, 3673
MCPA 1516
MCPB 1516
metazachlor 3092
metolachlor 7, 33, 40, 434, 438, 923, 1282-1284, 1512-1513, 2487, 2499, 2501, 2787, 2789, 2794, 3397, 3733, 3745-3746, 3751
metribuzin 1512, 2484, 2640
MSMA 39
nitralin 443
nitrofen 1517, 3395
orbencarb 3094
oxadiazon 1516

oxyfluorfen 33
paraquat 433, 1283, 1511, 2487, 2499, 2782, 2787, 3394
pendimethalin 33, 1282-1283, 1513, 2093, 2490, 2492, 2499, 2501, 2640, 2782-2783, 3094, 3397, 3673
picloram 43, 2790
prometryne 15, 32, 434, 2791-2792, 3746
propachlor 1515, 2792, 2794
propazine 32, 42, 445
pyridate 920, 1282-1283, 1513, 3263, 3735
sethoxydim 2494
simazine 32, 42, 445, 1282, 1510, 1515-1516, 2490, 2492, 2505, 2781, 2790, 2793, 3352, 3745-3746, 3753
2,3,6-TBA 37, 43, 2790
terbuthylazine 1282
terbutryne 1282-1283
vernolate 33, 920, 3749
cultural control 6, 17, 406, 433, 435, 461, 926, 1111, 1480, 1505, 1793, 2091, 2095, 2482-2483, 2503-2504, 2653, 2784, 2788, 3094, 3111, 3323, 3394, 3396, 3400, 3747, 3753
chemical vs. cultural weed control 2023
economics 2090, 2421, 3090
energy requirements 1494
extension 3323
integrated control 436
minimum tillage systems 396, 433, 445
recommendations 3862
reviews 436, 2065, 3685, 3727
surveys 893
weeds 1357, 1774, 1835, 2302
allelopathy 1819, 2288, 2297, 2323, 3918
books 1460
competition 229, 678-681, 1102-1103, 1511, 1514, 1789, 1791-1792, 2076, 2640, 3360
crop loss 1793
crop loss 392, 404, 1102, 1478, 2786
flora 1113, 3921, 3923-3924
herbicide resistant weeds 44
hosts of plant pests 1870, 2979
parasitic weeds 2672, 2676, 3936
Maize (weed) 2397, 2830, 2849, 2940, 3417
Malaysia, weed control, reviews 3835
Maleic hydrazide 1988
Malus 3154
Malva 1015
Malva nicaeensis 2071
Malva parviflora 688, 1501, 1863
Malvastrum coromandelianum 2204
Mandarins 161
Mangoes 2588, 3156
Mariscus alternifolius 1792
Marsilea quadrifolia 1882
Marsilea quadrifoliata 2105
Matricaria 14, 20, 124, 988, 1310, 2099, 2301, 2980, 3079, 3081, 3143, 3265, 3359
Matricaria chamomilla 1485, 1554
Matricaria chamomilla (see Chamomilla recutita)
Matricaria inodora 42, 278, 409, 618
Matricaria inodora (see Matricaria perforata)
Matricaria matricarioides (see Chamomilla suaveolens)
Matricaria perforata 648, 1376, 2774, 2776, 2780, 3087, 3359, 3376, 3538, 3597, 3665
Matricaria recutita (see Chamomilla recutita)
MCPA 1422
analytical methods 3627
gas chromatography 3280
mass spectrometry 3280
formulations 3667
physiology 788
anatomy 750
metabolism 1917-1918, 3627
amino acids 792, 1404-1405
carbohydrates 790
enzymes 778, 790, 3023
proteins 792, 1405
resins 1402
morphology 750
photosynthesis 3608
translocation 942
properties, antagonism 295
residues
atmosphere 1202
plant residues 3627
soils 1207, 2776
soils
degradation 1215, 1217, 2380, 2382
microbial activities, fermentation 4027
microorganisms 3384
rain 3667
types 2382
toxicology
aquatic organisms 1207
ecosystems 1217
mammals 1197
man 1202
usage
additives 2759
application, methods 1684, 4034
aquatic weeds 614
climate 975, 3373, 3667
compatibility, fertilizers 975
crops 1058
cereals 11, 14, 420, 429, 1123, 1493, 1500, 1516, 1790, 1798, 2454, 2463, 2480, 2521, 2778, 3102, 3130, 3211, 3357, 3359, 3364, 3367, 3371, 3373, 3377, 3379-3380, 3387-3388, 3405, 3411, 3539, 3735, 3739-3740, 3908, 4034
forage crops 1319
forests 608
grasslands 519, 521, 1604-1605, 3130-3131
plantation crops 169, 1055
rangelands 1316
root crops 496
small fruits 2580
tree fruits 3856
damage 128, 494, 1585, 2077, 2467, 3366
diseases 18
fertilizers 29, 2775
fibre plants 1310
growth stages 3086, 3503
mixtures 3502
rates 540, 975
rotations 1111, 1357
season 1605
selectivity 12, 20-21, 929
sequences 22
sward renovation 522
tolerance 3778
weeds 618, 2610, 2612, 3871
woody weeds 608
yields 5, 98, 915, 1503, 2813, 3777-3778
MCPA-thioethyl, usage, crops, cereals 3739
MCPB 1422
physiology
cytology, cell membranes 1167
uptake 1167
residues, soils 2776
soils, microbial activities, fermentation 4027
usage
crops
cereals 1516, 3099
culinary herbs 113
fibre plants 3127
forage crops 1319
rates 540
tolerance 1482, 1619, 2817
yields 5
Mecoprop
analytical methods, liquid chromatography 1182, 1417
formulations 3133
physiology
metabolism
amino acids 991
carbohydrates 991
residues
atmosphere 1202
soils 324
soils
microbial activities 3296
fermentation 4027
microorganisms
bacteria 324
fungi 324
respiration 3296
straw, degradation 324
toxicology 1182
man 1202
usage
application, methods 4033-4034
climate 3373
crops
cereals 11, 429, 930, 1500-1501, 2452, 2463, 2763, 3077, 3359, 3364, 3367, 3373, 3376, 3379, 3381, 4034
forests 2918
grasslands 3133
lawns and sports turf 145, 2190, 2196, 2898, 3848
ornamentals 3468
rangelands 1316
damage 3366
diseases 18, 578, 991
growth stages 3503
interactions 3300
non-crop weed control 3133
season 23
selectivity 20
weeds 3225
yields 915
Mecroprop, usage, growth stages 3086
Medicago denticulata 2815, 3219
Medicago hispida 1863
Medicago polymorpha 1501, 1549
Medicago sativa
ecology, competition 3829
herbicide application 533, 1617
physiology 3598, 3606, 3616
residual effects 2081
seed treatments 3138
tolerance 989-990, 997, 3427
yields 1611, 1613, 3088
weed control 9, 344
chemical control 538, 998, 1477
alachlor 995
benfluralin 530, 1318
bentazone 32, 122, 530, 539
bromoxynil 530, 537
carbetamide 1318
chlorazifop 996, 1000-1001
chlorfenprop-methyl 1318
chlorpropham 1616
cyanazine 531
2,4-D 1002
dalapon 539
2,4-DB 32, 530, 539, 1000, 1615, 3137, 3455
DCPA 534
di-allate 1615
dicamba 1002
dichlobenil 1612
diclofop 995
diethatyl 537
dinoseb 530, 536, 3456
diuron 123-124, 531, 999, 3831
EPTC 32, 118, 530, 535, 1001, 1318, 1615, 3088, 3138, 3832
fenoxaprop 996, 1000
fluazifop 530, 534, 995-996, 1000-1001, 1318, 3140
glyphosate 534, 536, 1002, 1612, 1616
hexazinone 531, 1000, 1612, 1614, 3137
methabenzthiazuron 124
metribuzin 120, 123, 530-531, 999, 1610, 1612, 3139
noruron 121
oryzalin 528

paraquat 119, 528, 999-1000, 1002, 3456, 3832
propanil 1616
propyzamide 124, 528, 531, 995, 999, 1616, 3139-3140
secbumeton 124, 3456, 3831
sethoxydim 534, 537, 995-996, 999-1001, 3137, 3455
simazine 120, 124, 999, 1612, 3139, 3831
TCA 118, 539
terbacil 120, 123, 531, 999, 1612, 3139
trifluralin 1615, 3456
trifopsime 534
vernolate 530, 1318, 3088
cultural control 538, 1111, 1616
integrated control 2549
minimum tillage systems 1317, 3832
reviews 3832
weeds 1357, 1477
competition 235, 532, 1769
hosts of plant pests 2680, 3136
parasitic weeds 534, 1859, 3576
***Medicago sativa* (weed)** 2494
Medicago truncatula 1807, 2298
Medinoterb
analytical methods, gas liquid chromatography 306
residues, plant products 306
Mefluidide
physiology 1892
properties, synergism 64, 3799
usage
additives 3109
crops
forage crops 3088
lawns and sports turf 1672, 2199-2200
pulses 66, 71, 77, 2832, 2837, 3799
damage 933
wetters 3109
yields 471
Melampyrum pratense 1110
Melandrium album 33
Melandrium album (see Silene alba)
Melastoma malabathricum 1132
Melia azedarach 3202
Melilotus 3183, 3839
Melilotus alba 3219, 3564, 3838
Melilotus indica 1501, 1826, 1863, 2773
Melilotus officinalis 2291
Melilotus sicula 1863
Melilotus sulcatus 2071
Melitotus alba 3423
Melitotus indica 3423
Melochia corchorifolia 950
Melons 3465
Melothria japonica 1864
Mentha 1039
Mentha arvensis 1699
Mentha piperita 2911
Mentha spicata 2911
Mepiquat 3120
Mercurialis annua 400, 1298
Mercury, phenyltrifluoromethyl 803
Merremia aegyptia 2989
Merremia bracteata 2929
Merremia pacifica 2929
Merremia peltata 2929
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 1807
Metabromuron
usage
crops, pulses 3802
season 3802
yields 3802
Metachlor
usage
crops
cereals 3401
vegetables 2879
Metalachlor, usage, crops, cereals 1282
Metamitron
physiology, degradation 3970
residues, soils 4022
soils
leaching 4022
lysimeters 315
microbial degradation 315
usage
additives 3807, 3809
application
equipment 4035
methods 964, 4033, 4035-4036
crops
ornamentals 1662
root crops 965, 1575, 2137, 2139, 2535-2537, 2540, 3110, 3119, 3804, 3807, 3809
vegetables 3143
damage 3428
economics 964, 3809
mixtures 8
quality 315
rates 1298, 3809
selectivity 3428
sequences 2535-2536
tolerance 3807
yields 3809
Metazachlor
physiology
metabolism, proteins 1145
uptake, translocation 1145
usage
antidotes 3092
crops
cereals 3092
forage crops 3443
ornamentals 3469
plantation crops 169
root crops 3124
vegetables 1016, 1021, 2563
damage 3127, 3469
safeners 2098
tolerance 3124
Metflurazone
physiology
cytology, chloroplasts 1159
metabolism, carotenoids 1161
soils, microorganisms, fungi 339
Methabenzthiazuron
physiology
growth 3104
metabolism, chlorophyll 3026
photosynthesis 1931
residues, soils 4022
soils
degradation 2735
leaching 917, 4022
microbial activities 2735
salinity 2773
straw 2735
usage
application, date 2451
compatibility, fertilizers 1498
crops
cereals 14, 917, 2452, 2462, 2469-2471, 2473, 2765-2766, 2768-2769, 2772-2773, 3367, 3742
forage crops 124
oil plants 1699, 2765, 3447
ornamentals 574, 1042, 1328, 3469
pulses 1293, 2852, 3422
tree fruits 3856
vegetables 1642, 2560, 2565, 2815, 3103, 3144
damage 2548, 3469
economics 3690
fertilizers 1499, 3737
intercropping 3826
persistence 1637
rates 3363
residual effects 2448
sequences 2562
wetters 917
yields 423, 3363, 3422, 3743
Metham
usage
application, methods 1643
crops
root crops 1643
small fruits 1675
vegetables 1643, 2160
irrigation 2160
parasitic weeds 1594
season 1675
Methazole
analytical methods, chromatography 3034
physiology
metabolism
lipids 786
nucleic acids 786
proteins 786
photosynthesis 786
usage
crops
fibre plants 986
vegetables 2559, 3144, 3460
mixtures 554
parasitic weeds 3576
sequences 546
Methoprotryne, usage, crops, cereals 1501, 3364
Methoxuron, usage, crops, cereals 19
Metobromuron 99
analytical methods
chromatography 1183
liquid chromatography 1188
mass spectometry 1188
physiology
germination 3245
metabolism
pigments 1924
proteins 3418
photosynthesis 1924
soils, microorganisms, bacteria 3299
usage
crops
ornamentals 3847
pulses 3145, 3418, 3424
root crops 3812-3813
tree fruits 3858
mixtures 3452
quality 3416
residual effects 1541
selectivity 3424
yields 83, 512, 3416, 3424, 3813
Metolachlor
chemistry
structure activity relationships 1944
synthesis 1944
physiology
cytology, cell membranes 1167
metabolism
oils 283
proteins 283, 798
uptake 1167
residues, soils 3035
soils
adsorption 2726
chemical degradation 3041
degradation 4019
distribution 3307
microbial degradation 1985
moisture 3041, 4019
organic matter 2726
temperature 4019
types 3041
usage
application
date 2120
methods 33, 40, 57, 103-104, 110, 948, 959, 1006, 1031, 2015, 2174, 2393, 2528, 3307, 3397
rates 438
crops
cereals 45-46, 434, 1283-1284, 1512-1513, 2100, 2487, 2491, 2498-2499, 2501, 2507, 2787, 2796, 3397, 3733, 3745-3746, 3751
fibre plants 2144, 3128
forests 2212
grasslands 3132
ornamentals 142, 1327, 1668, 2178-2180, 3847
plantation crops 86, 2432
pulses 950, 1648, 2124, 2526, 2822, 2827, 2833, 2839, 2841, 2847, 3745
root crops 89, 91, 958, 1580-1581, 1583, 2859, 3110
small fruits 2901, 3855
tree fruits 3154, 3858-3859

vegetables 561, 571, 1010, 1030, 1644, 2168
damage 47, 440, 2174, 2179, 3113, 3428, 3859
growth stages 2497
herbicide antidotes 46, 927
mixtures 3855
persistence 1637
rates 923, 948
residual effects 2170
safeners 2100
season 2170, 2794
seed treatment 2506
selectivity 3428
stubble 2798
weeds 2979, 3923
yields 7, 83, 512, 2168, 2789, 2794, 2861
Metoxuron
analytical methods, gas liquid chromatography 3273
physiology
metabolism
enzymes 3607
nitrates 3607
nitrites 3607
photosynthesis 1158, 1931
uptake 1070, 3909
residues
plant residues 3273
soils 3273, 3650
water 3273
soils
leaching 3650
microorganisms 3384
salinity 2773
temperatures 1070
types 3650
usage
application, methods 138
climate 1070
crops
cereals 1496, 2460, 2469-2471, 2473, 2477, 2765-2767, 2769, 2773, 3364, 3740
oil plants 1699, 2765
ornamentals 143
pulses 2852
root crops 1504, 2862
vegetables 1028, 2815, 3143, 3460
damage 432
economics 3690
sequences 546
yields 2767, 3743
Metribuzin 99
analytical methods
gas chromatography 3988
liquid chromatography 3268
liquid chromatogrphy 811
potentiometric titrimetry 3278
spectrophotometry 3278
formulations
flowables 971
wettable powders 971
phisiology 1906
physiology
absorption 288
cytology, chloroplasts 3025
degradation 288, 850, 1155, 2530, 3970
genetics 2834
germination 775
metabolism 288, 1155
anthocyanins 2334
carbohydrates 2334
proteins 3418
photosynthesis 1158, 1932
respiration 777
translocation 288, 763
uptake 2705
residues
plant residues 822, 850, 3988
soils 120, 831, 850, 1427
water 3988
soils
adsorption 2727, 3278
chemical degradation 831
degradation 3594
leaching 1977
microbial activities
ammonification 3050
nitrification 3050
moisture 3594
organic matter 3594
pH 3042, 3594
types 3594
usage 198
application
date 2120
equipment 869
methods 763, 1031, 2391, 2393
compatibility
herbicides 982
insecticides 1562
crops
cereals 405-406, 421-422, 427, 1495, 1512, 2457, 2484, 2640, 3688
culinary herbs 2912
fibre plants 982
forage crops 120, 123, 530-531, 1612, 2549, 3139
forests 1339, 3934
grasslands 115
oil plants 1699
plantation crops 162-163, 166-167, 169, 1053, 1334, 2206, 2589, 2906, 3002
pulses 81, 1556, 1559, 1561-1563, 1568, 2124, 2526, 2530, 2818, 2822, 2824, 2833-2834, 2847, 2851, 3418, 3420, 3423, 3792, 3795, 3798
root crops 491, 495, 971-972, 1578, 1580-1581, 1583, 2140-2142, 2206, 2541, 3460
tree fruits 2586, 2588
vegetables 549, 1027, 1033, 1036, 2167, 2570, 2890, 2894, 3460, 3842, 3844
damage 144, 421, 947, 972, 2077
diseases 495
fallow systems 2445
fertilizers 1567
herbicide antidotes 927, 1650
intercropping 1586
mixtures 1577, 2532
parasitic weeds 3934
persistence 1637
physiology 313
rates 947, 2086, 3798
residual effects 1278
season 999, 1610, 2086
seed treatment 2068
sequences 546
tolerance 313, 1636, 1652, 3594
weeds 95, 618, 2481
yields 428, 475, 1574, 1651, 2861
Metsulfuron
chemico-physical properties 3265
formulations, granules 3265
physiology
absorption 3265
mode of action 3265
translocation 3265
soils
degradation 3265
microbial degradation 3265
toxicology
aquatic organisms 3265
birds 3265
fishes 3265
usage
additives 3617
climate 3617
crops, cereals 2078, 3087, 3265
yields 2079
Mexico
weed control
education 344-345, 2072
reviews 2072
weeds, flora 1472
MH 2199-2200
physiology, metabolism, phenols 2334
toxicology, mammals 1197
Mikania cordata 3477, 3732, 3862
Mikania micrantha 269, 1058
Milium vernale 14
Millet, weed control, cultural control 406
Mimosa invisa 1132, 2998, 3732
Mimosa pigra 185-190, 206, 214, 255-256, 348, 353, 393, 1132, 3334, 3493, 3870
Mimosa pudica 2063
Molinate
analytical methods, bioassays 2714
residues
soils 3654
water 3654
soils
degradation 1215-1217, 3654
leaching 3654
photolysis 3292
residues 4012
runoff 3654
toxicology
ecosystems 1217
fishes 1208, 2714
usage
cereals 935
crops
cereals 930, 1528, 3099, 3381, 3408, 3740
forests 2218
germination 3020
persistence 4012
quality 1544
rotations 1541
weeds 451
yields 452, 1286, 3776
Molinia caerulea 2599
Mollugo lotoides 3571
Mollugo nudicaulis 722
Mollugo oppositifolia 3571
Mollugo verticillata 499, 970, 2900
Molucella laevis 954, 976
Monalide, usage, crops, vegetables 2165
Monochloria vaginalis 2806
Monochoria 3173
Monochoria vaginalis 1286, 1384, 1540, 2110-2111, 3781
Monochoria vaginalis* var. *plantaginea 3889
Monolinuron 99
analytical methods
bioassays 2713
fluorescence analysis 2713
fluorimetry 308
mass spectrometry 309
physiology, photosynthesis 1931
residues, water 308-309
soils
microbial activities, enzymes 1992
microorganisms 854, 3295
toxicology, soil mesofauna 2366
usage
crops
fibre plants 106
fodder crops 1554
ornamentals 572
pulses 2564, 3145
root crops 490, 496, 2541, 3812
small fruits 3855
vegetables 2568
mixtures 3855
rates 3363
yields 60, 402, 3363
Montia perfoliata 2549
Monuron
analytical methods
chromatography 311
fluorimetry 308
liquid chromatography 1188
mass spectometry 1188
photoconductivity 311
physiology
heterocyst formation 1911
uptake 273
residues
plant products 311
water 308
soils, degradation 3297
usage, germination 3020
Moricandia arvensis, biology, photosynthesis 2658

Mosses 2598
MSMA 632
physiology, photosynthesis 2708
residues, soils 1531
toxicology, aquatic organisms 3039
usage
additives 274
aquatic weeds 2708
crops
cereals 3405
fibre plants 977-978, 1588, 2143, 2545, 2809, 2870, 3439
lawns and sports turf 2192, 3848
plantation crops 86, 168, 870, 1055, 3862
damage 3458
non-crop weed control 2615
rates 2192
weeds 2228-2230, 2610, 2944
wetters 274
yields 39, 503, 2143, 3458
Muhlenbergia frondosa 2531
Mulgedium tataricum 3922
Muscari 708
Musk melons 1032, 1658, 3845
Myagrum perfoliatum 33
Mycoherbicides 1135, 1391
Myosotis 437
Myosotis arvensis 2301, 2652, 2776
Myosotis ramosissima 1756
Myosurus minimus 1323, 2301
Myriophyllum 2973
Myriophyllum brasiliense 1723, 3174
Myriophyllum heterophyllum 225, 228
Myriophyllum spicatum 1100, 1132, 1728, 3610
NADH 731
Najas guadalupensis 3174
Najus indica 2633
Nandina domestica 3513
Naphthalic anhydride 1172, 1507-1508, 2096, 2808, 3973
Naproanilide, physiology, degradation 3965
Napropamide
analytical methods, gas chromatography 3987
physiology 1891
cytology, binding site 1895
metabolism
chlorophyll 280
enzymes 280
lipids 785
nucleic acids 785
proteins 785
photosynthesis 785, 1158
respiration 785
properties, synergism 988
residues, soils 1194, 1222
soils
irrigation 1222
lateral movement 1222
leaching 1222
usage
additives 596
application, methods 517, 1031
crops
cereals 1495, 3099, 3688
forage crops 3442
forests 2211-2216, 2594, 3480
lawns and sports turf 2193-2195
oil plants 1311
ornamentals 1666, 1669, 2172-2173, 2178-2180, 2184, 3148, 3833, 3847
plantation crops 112
root crops 491, 1580, 2141, 3123, 3434
small fruits 1329, 1331, 1675, 1682
tree fruits 159, 587, 1690, 3154-3155
vegetables 549, 571, 1036, 2890, 2894, 2896, 3463, 3833, 3842
damage 2173, 2179, 2210
economics 515
mixtures 863, 1646
mycorrhiza 1703
persistence 1970
quality 516
rates 135
residual effects 2170
season 1675, 1690, 2170
selectivity 2582, 3434
tolerance 3861
yields 1651, 2904
Napropmide, usage, crops, vegetables 1653
Naptalam
formulations, controlled release 2183
physiology
germination 478
metabolism, chlorophyll 478
properties, synergism 64, 1889
toxicology, mammals 1197
usage
application, methods 2015
crops
cereals 1481
grasslands 1481
ornamentals 142
plantation crops 2853
pulses 1481, 2833, 2835
small fruits 1034
vegetables 1038, 1655, 2896, 3147, 3833, 3845
quality 141
rates 3147
selectivity 2571
weeds 2481
Narcissus 572, 1662-1663
Nassella trichotoma 1452
Nasturtium indicum 1846
Nasturtium officinale 1846
Neburon
physiology
cytology, cell membranes 791
respiration 791
usage
crops
cereals 1526
culinary herbs 1039
forage crops 1004
ornamentals 2576
damage 2548
residual effects 2448, 3730
season 2639
Nelumbo 2939
Nelumbo nucifera 2966
Nephrolepis bisserata 3477
Nerium oleander 3513
Netherlands, flora 718
New Zealand
annual reports 898
flora, books 2443
weed control 2593
surveys 2447
Nicaragua
weed control
economics 883
surveys 883
Nicotiana sylvestris 1148
Nicotinate, isopropylammonium 2-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)- 2237
Nigeria, flora 253
Nitralin
analytical methods
chromatography 1179
gas chromatography 302
physiology
germination 3245
metabolism, phenols 2334
toxicology, mammals 1197
usage
crops
cereals 443
forage crops 2133, 3442
oil plants 2874
pulses 443
vegetables 571, 1024, 2168
residual effects 1541
yields 512, 2168
Nitrates 3603
Nitriles 2437
Nitriles, benzo- 1187
Nitriles, hydroxybenzo- 915
Nitrofen
analytical methods, gas chromatography 2359
chemistry, structure activity relationships 1175
formulations
granules 2517, 2519
wettable powders 3082
physiology
cytology, cell membranes 1167
germination 3791
metabolism
enzymes 3255
pigments 1164
mode of action 1164
photosynthesis 3255
uptake 1167
residues, plant residues 1192
soils, degradation 1217
toxicology
ecosystems 1217
insects 2367
laboratory animals 1210
mutagens 1211
usage
application, methods 1521, 3661
aquatic weeds 614
compatibility, fertilizers 1294
crops
cereals 1123, 1798, 2070, 2367, 2462, 2508, 2517-2520, 2764-2765, 3082, 3102, 3411
fibre plants 2809, 3437
forests 1705
medicinal herbs 1325
oil plants 1593, 1802, 2132, 2508, 2646, 2765
ornamentals 1042
plantation crops 2206, 2854
pulses 2764, 2825, 3413, 3422, 3424-3425, 3462, 3801-3802
root crops 2206, 2862-2863, 3431, 3815
vegetables 566, 1015, 1639, 1642, 1644, 2162-2163, 2165, 2558, 2561, 2886, 2890, 3103, 3838-3839, 3844
damage 2548
efficiency 3756
fertilizers 1571
intercropping 1517, 1586, 3395, 3404, 3826
quality 566
residual effects 2448, 3730
season 3802
selectivity 3424
sequences 1295
woody weeds 1705
yields 423, 1294, 1296, 1572, 1660, 3422, 3424, 3802, 3815
Nitrofluorfen
chemistry, structure activity relationships 1175
physiology
cytology, cell membranes 827
metabolism, chloroplasts 783
toxicology, aquatic organisms 827
NOA, analytical methods, spectroscopy 307
Nonanoic acid 1151
Norflurazon
chemistry, structure activity relationships 1948
physiology
germination 776
metabolism
anthocyanins 2334
carbohydrates 2334
carotenoids 1161, 3250
pigments 1928
mode of action 3250
usage
crops
fibre plants 977, 986, 3128
plantation crops 1055
small fruits 1682-1683
tree fruits 3155
mixtures 863
Noruron
physiology, uptake 273
usage
quality 121
yields 121, 3821

Nuphar 2939
Nuphar lutea 1100
Nutrition
manganese, *Daucus* 3607
molybdenum, *Daucus* 3607
nitrogen, *Daucus* 3607
potassium, *Daucus* 3607
Nymphaea 2939
Nymphaea stellata 1369
Nymphoides aquatica 2973
Nymphoides cristatum 2633
Nymphyiea 2973
Nyssa sylvatica 3162
Oats
bioassays 312, 814-815, 817, 1232, 1427, 1978, 3040, 3641
chemical control, chlorazifop 2759
herbicide application 844
physiology 757, 759, 1168, 1905, 1917, 1923
residual effects 63, 2870, 3352, 3730, 4012
residues 1488, 1961
tolerance 1488, 2448, 2451, 2897, 3427
yields 3357-3358
weed control
chemical control
atrazine 3733
bentazone 1503, 2759
bromofenoxim 1503
bromoxynil 1503, 2759, 3357
chlorsulfuron 3358
clopyralid 3384
2,4-D 1503, 3384, 3733
2,4-DB 1600
desmedipham 2759
dicamba 1503, 3733
dichlorprop 3357
dinoseb 1503, 1600
fenoxaprop 2759
fluazifop 2759
glyphosate 3361
ioxynil 3357
MCPA 1503, 2759, 3357, 3384
metoxuron 3384
paraquat 3361
picloram 3384
simazine 3733
cultural control 6, 17, 399, 406, 3361
minimum tillage systems 2120, 3361
weeds 246, 1817
allelopathy 2291
competition 2636, 3538
crop loss 404, 2421, 3538
distribution 1827
hosts of plant pests 2979
Oats (weed) 998
Ocimum basilicum 3693, 3919
Oenothera biennis 1118, 3894
Oil palms 172, 1055, 2005, 2908
weed control, reviews 3862
Okra 240, 1660
Oligochaeta ramosa 2962
Olives 3861
Onapordum arabicum 1554
Onions
herbicide application
damage 1009, 1640, 3142
growth stages 2878
physiology 128, 857
quality 130
residues 813, 3033-3034
resistance 3836
selection 3142
surveys 360
tolerance 128, 2448, 3143
yields 130
weed control
chemical control 130, 1013, 1469
alachlor 2879
allidochlor 2879
alloxydim 1006
bensulide 1641
bentazone 554, 1008, 3144
bromoxynil 1641, 2879
butralin 2558
chlorazifop 2879
chloroxuron 1639
chlorpropham 1639, 1641, 2879
chlorthal 1008, 2558
chlorthal-dimethyl 550-551, 1012, 1639, 3144
diclofop 1011, 1639
diclofop-methyl 1006, 2559
difenopenten 1011
difenoxuron 554, 3144
diphenamid 129
ethofumesate 553, 1008-1009, 2559
fluazifop 1639, 2879
fluchloralin 1642
control
chemical control
fluorodifen 1012
glyphosate 546, 1641, 3460
ioxynil 553, 2558-2559, 3144
linuron 129, 2558-2559, 3144
control
chemical control
metachlor 2879
methabenzthiazuron 1642, 3144
control
chemical control
methazole 546, 554, 2559, 3144, 3460
metolachlor 1006, 1010
nitrofen 1639, 1642, 2162, 2558
oryzalin 1010, 2879
oxadiazon 1008, 1010, 1012, 1642, 2162, 3144
oxyfluorfen 552, 1007, 1010, 1642, 2161-2162, 2559, 2878-2879
pendimethalin 129, 1006, 1008, 1010, 1642, 2162, 2558, 3144
control
chemical control
propachlor 550, 554, 868, 1641, 2558-2559, 2879, 3144
propyzamide 3144
sethoxydim 1011, 1639, 2879
trifluralin 1641
trifopsime 1011
cultural control 1013
mulching 2161
integrated control 1005
reviews 1641
weeds
allelopathy 242
competition 236, 687
surveys 1830
weeds control
chemical control
isoproturon 2560
methabenzthiazuron 2560
oxadiazon 2560
pendimethalin 2560
Onobrychis arenaria 3557
Ononis spinosa 1554
Onopordum acanthium 2020
Onopordum tauricum 2020
Operculina riedeliana 2929
Opuntia 1452, 1875, 2244, 2551, 3241
Opuntia aurantiaca 257
Opuntia discata 2244
Opuntia edwardsii 2244
Opuntia fragilis 3958
Opuntia lindheimeri 2244
Opuntia polycantha 3958
Oranges 160, 587, 2987, 3861
Orbencarb, usage, crops, cereals 2463, 3094
Origanum 1039
Orobanche 946, 1127
biology 1126, 3238
control 1126, 3238
biological control, insects 2691, 3015
chemical control 1550
dazomet 914
dinitramine 914
glyphosate 914, 945, 1026, 1291, 2118, 3824
oryzalin 914
oxadiazon 914
pendimethalin 914
propyzamide 3824
trifluralin 914
ecology, competition 2819
seeds
development 2662
germination 1128
stimulants 2166
Orobanche aegyptiaca 943, 1126, 1378, 3235, 3575, 3933, 3936
Orobanche alsatica 2662
Orobanche cernua 1594, 3235, 3464, 3574-3575, 3824, 3933
Orobanche crenata 943, 1126, 1378, 2118
control
biological control 1553
chemical control 1552
glyphosate 1553, 2820
pronamide 1553
cultural control 1553
seeds, germination 2961
Orobanche cumana 2662
Orobanche hederae 3236
Orobanche ramosa 943, 1126, 2166, 3235, 3464, 3575
Oryza 3780
Oryza barthii 3772
Oryza glaberrima 3583, 3890
Oryza longistaminata 3772
Oryza minuta 3583
Oryza nivara 3583, 3772
Oryza officinalis 3772
Oryza perennis 3220
Oryza punctata 3772
Oryza rufipogon 3583, 3772
Oryza sativa 928, 936-937, 939, 1776, 2339, 3246, 3896
Oryzalin
analytical methods
gas chromatography 302
gas liquid chromatography 2712
physiology
cytology, binding site 3259
metabolism
carbohydrates 2582
pigments 2582
mode of action 276, 3259
uptake 276
residues
plant residues 2712
soils 916, 2712
water 2712
toxicology
crustacea 321
fishes 321
usage
application
date 2120
methods 1327, 2174, 2528
crops
cereals 2779
culinary herbs 2912
forests 2214, 2216, 3163, 3480
grasslands 528
ornamentals 1042, 1327, 1668-1669, 2171-2172, 2176, 2179, 2184, 3148
plantation crops 1334
pulses 1648, 2122, 2124, 2779, 2822, 2847, 3745
root crops 914, 1580, 2140
small fruits 1682
tree fruits 587, 1051, 1690, 3154-3155
vegetables 1010, 2879
damage 2171, 2174, 2179, 2210
mixtures 2532
persistence 1970
season 1690
selectivity 974, 2582
sward renovation 528
tolerance 3861
Oryzopsis 1060
Ottelia alismoides 2633
Ottochloa nodosa 1058, 3477
Oxabetrinil 2096, 3132
physiology, germination 2704
usage, seed treatment 2506
Oxadiazon
chemistry, structure activity relationships 1948

formulations, granules 2517, 2519
physiology, germination 1916
soils
microbial degradation 3656
residues 4012
usage
application
method 2002
methods 455, 1327, 2174
crops
cereals 930, 1516, 1545, 2509, 2517-2519, 2811, 3410
culinary herbs 1039
fibre plants 3437
forests 2214-2216, 2594
lawns and sports turf 149, 1598, 2193-2195, 2199, 3135, 3851
oil plants 3448
ornamentals 573, 1327, 1666, 1668-1669, 1671, 2171, 2179, 2184, 2576, 3148, 3833
pulses 1561
root crops 914
small fruits 1043, 1677, 3855
tree fruits 159, 1046
vegetables 914, 1008, 1010, 1025, 1027, 1036, 1642, 2162, 2165, 2560, 2886
damage 144, 2171, 2174, 2179, 2210
efficiency 3756
emergence 3785
mixtures 3855
oil plants 3449
persistence 1970, 4012
rates 462, 1012
residual effects 2170
season 2170
sequences 931
weeds 451
yields 55, 3774, 3776
Oxalis 1042
Oxalis acetosella 1120
Oxalis cernua 587, 3474
Oxalis cernua (see Oxalis pes-caprae)
Oxalis corniculata 1120, 2282
Oxalis latifolia 3556, 3599
Oxalis oxyptera 2204
Oxalis pes-caprae 1120, 3504, 3846
Oxalis stricta 2718, 2894, 3148
Oxazolidine, 3-dichloroacetyl-2,2,5-trimethyl- 3973
Oxide, 2-(1-[2,5-dimethylphenyl]ethylsulphonyl)pyridine 280
Oximes, *o*-methylcarbamoyl- 2331
Oxinane, 2-(3,5-dichlorophenyl)-2-(2,2,2-trichloroethyl)- 2489, 2495-2496, 2606, 3132
Oxyfluorfen
chemistry, structure activity relationships 1175, 1211, 1948
formulations
emulsions 1640, 2878
granules 2519, 2884
wettable powders 1640, 2878, 2884
physiology
germination 2828
growth 3104
metabolism
carotenoids 3250
chlorophyll 3251
pigments 1164
mode of action 1164, 3250
uptake 3017
residues, soils 3412
soils, microbial activities 1991
toxicology, mutagens 1211
usage
additives 2878
application, methods 33, 1327, 2174
crops
cereals 2508, 2511, 2518-2519, 2522, 2799, 2811
culinary herbs 2911-2912
forests 1335, 2211-2213, 2216, 2594, 3163, 3866
oil plants 2508, 2799
ornamentals 1041, 1327, 1666, 1668-1669, 2171, 2178-2180, 2184-2185, 2576, 3148, 3866
plantation crops 167, 2590
pulses 71, 1561, 1563, 2828, 3423, 3801
root crops 2142
small fruits 152, 1682
tree fruits 585, 2588, 3155, 3859
vegetables 137, 552, 566, 1007, 1010, 1030, 1036, 1642, 1644, 2162, 2559, 2878-2879, 2884, 3463
damage 1640, 2171, 2174, 2179, 2185, 2210, 2884, 2911, 3017, 3859
mixtures 1646
persistence 1970
quality 566
rates 135, 200
residual effects 200, 2170
season 2170
selectivity 974
sequences 511
tolerance 3778
weeds 1075, 2481
yields 2800, 3774, 3778
Oxytropis 3508
Pachysandra terminalis 2179
Pacific
weed control
organization of research 1246
reviews 1246
Pakistan, weed control 1293
Panicum 434, 459, 530, 1530, 2505, 3094, 3746, 3749
Panicum adspersum 137
Panicum capillare 2280, 2457
Panicum coloratum 1623
Panicum crus-galli (see Echinochloa crus-galli)
Panicum dichotomiflorum 469, 2120
control
chemical control 137, 1001, 1242, 1469, 1655, 1970, 2487, 2496, 2894, 3850
acetochlor 2787
alachlor 2787
bentazone 2396, 2698
glyphosate 2787
metolachlor 2787
paraquat 2787
sethoxydim 74, 1731, 2396, 2698, 2848-2849, 3417, 3455
management, seedbed preparation 2067
ecology, competition 679, 1103
Panicum maximum 1281, 2998
Panicum miliaceum 448, 1774, 2502, 2642, 2786, 2840-2841, 2940
herbicide application, physiology 1923
***Panicum miliaceum* (weed)** 656, 1514, 2490, 2492
Panicum purpurascens (see Brachiaria mutica)
Panicum repens 249, 1066, 2432, 2855
Panicum texanum 65, 85, 2130
Panicum virgatum 2291, 2352, 2718, 3132
Papaver 22, 2454, 2475
Papaver argemone 3517
Papaver dubium 3517
Papaver lecoqii 3517
Papaver rhoeas 19, 1554, 2618, 2980, 3517
Papayas 2905, 2994
Paraguay, weed control, reviews 2449
Paraquat
analytical methods
bioassays 4021
chromatography 3986
fluorimetry 308
gas liquid chromatography 3275
liquid chromatography 1412
polarography 3282
physiology
cytology, cell membranes 1167
germination 775
heartwood formation 1934
metabolism 279
anthocyanins 2334
carbohydrates 1934, 2334
chloroplasts 783
enzymes 1934
lipids 1934
oleoresin 800
phenols 1934
proteins 2334
resins 1401
mode of action 279, 3602
photosynthesis 1161, 2708, 3039
translocation 295, 3599
uptake 295, 1167
properties, antagonism 295
residues, water 308, 1412
soils
adsorption 3647, 4021
mesofauna 2738
microbial activities, nitrification 1994
mycorrhiza 588
toxicology
aquatic organisms 3039
insects 2386
laboratory animals 1204
man 1200
soil mesofauna 2366, 2738
usage 619
additives 1720, 1734, 2936, 2947, 3872
application 1734
equipment 2401-2402
methods 1237, 1242, 1521, 1684, 2402, 3394
aquatic weeds 2708, 2936-2937, 3169-3170
compatibility, fertilizers 1543
crops 1058
cereals 45, 1283, 1289, 1511, 1542, 2095, 2114, 2460, 2487, 2494, 2499, 2504, 2787, 2796, 3100, 3361, 3745
fallow 403
fibre plants 2867, 3437
forage crops 998, 1000, 1002, 1317, 2549, 3830, 3832
forests 593-594, 1401, 2593, 3161, 3483, 3934
grasslands 525-526, 528, 990, 1810, 2593
lawns and sports turf 3849
ornamentals 575, 896, 1667-1668, 3833
plantation crops 119, 870, 1055, 1057, 1334, 1695-1697, 2908, 3475, 3477, 3862
pulses 1568, 2845, 2847, 3745, 3800
root crops 2537, 2862, 3812
small fruits 1045, 1331, 2757, 3855
tree fruits 160, 585, 587-588, 1046, 1690, 2585, 2588
vegetables 2570, 3835
damage 2795
economics 2422, 2591, 2782, 2909
establishment 3456
fallow systems 3374
fertilizers 3170
growth stages 2497
mixtures 2532, 2937, 2947, 3855, 3863
non-crop weed control 1750, 3183
parasitic weeds 3934
pests 526
plant pests 592
rates 171, 2204
season 999, 1690, 2910
stubble 2798
sward destruction 2151
sward renovation 528, 989, 1597, 1617, 3829
weeds 500, 1073, 2230, 3863, 3872
woody weeds 1720
yields 433
Parasitic weeds 534, 609, 743, 895, 914, 953, 1025-1026, 1126-1128, 1259, 1261, 1272, 1339, 1378, 1380, 1550, 1594, 1781, 1858-1859, 2604-2605, 2661, 2663-2671, 2675, 2677-2678, 2691, 2693, 2751, 2797, 2819, 3015,

3114, 3156, 3235-3237, 3464, 3525, 3530, 3573-3574, 3577-3578, 3603, 3933, 3935-3937
Parentucellia viscosa 718
Parietales 2960
Parietaria judacia 587
Parkia platycephala 3875
Parkinsonia aculeata 2043, 2249
Parsley 546, 2071, 3460
Parthenium hysterophorus 257, 1773, 1855, 1883, 2228-2230, 2610, 2615, 2944, 2977, 2995, 3062, 3188, 3198, 3531, 3555, 3590, 3877
Partherium hysterophorus 747
Paspalum 2111, 2802
Paspalum boteri 2591
Paspalum conjugatum 1058, 1129, 2908, 3477, 3507
Paspalum dilatatum 989-990, 1050, 1732, 2204, 2617, 3945
Paspalum dilitatum 1602
Paspalum distichum 215-216, 258, 1289, 2109, 2303, 3232, 3781, 3926
Paspalum notatum 160, 989-990, 1352, 2617, 3552
Paspalum paspaloides 2102, 2804, 3226, 3771
Paspalum urvillei 2204, 3945
Pastinoca sativa 3183
PCP
- analytical methods
  - gas chromatography 2384, 3270, 3623
  - liquid chromatography 3621
- physiology
  - cytology, cell membranes 1167
  - metabolism 2326
  - translocation 2326
  - uptake 768, 1167, 2326
- residues 1965
  - animal products 3623
  - soils 4011
  - water 1425
- soils
  - adsorption 2734
  - decomposition 4011
  - degradation 2734
  - microbial activities 2736
  - microbial degradation 1226, 1430, 1987, 2384, 2734
  - microorganisms, bacteria 1226
  - types 1430, 1987, 2736
- toxicology
  - contaminants 1213
  - disposal, irradiation 1214
  - environmental pollution 1965
  - fishes 1208, 1425
  - soil mesofauna 1965
- usage, crops, cereals 1123

Peaches
- herbicide application 3674
  - damage 1049
  - residual effects 1692
- weed control
  - chemical control 1046
    - bromacil 159
    - 2,4-D 159
    - dalapon 1047
    - ethofumesate 159
    - fluazifop 1047-1048
    - glyphosate 1047-1048
    - napropamide 159
    - oxadiazon 159
    - propyzamide 159
    - sethoxydim 1048
- weeds, hosts of plant diseases 734

Pears
- herbicide application, physiology 2328
- weed control
  - chemical control 1046, 2585
    - triclopyr 2903

Peas
- bioassays 2465
- biossays 2362
- herbicide application 2116
  - damage 3415
  - experiments 3355
  - germination 3791
  - growth 3104
  - physiology 783, 1917, 1924, 1937, 2345, 2697, 3026, 3029, 3613
  - residual effects 3352, 3730
  - soil insects 2386
  - tolerance 1196, 1547, 2448
  - varietal susceptibility 3105
  - yields 1196, 2816
- herbicides, chlorsulfuron 3613
- roots
  - mitosis, herbicides effects 3613
  - protein synthesis, herbicides effects 3613
- weed control
  - chemical control 943, 1290, 1548, 2117, 3789
    - acetochlor 57
    - acifluorfen 944, 3413
    - alachlor 3103, 3414, 3791
    - benefin 57
    - bentazone 3103, 3413
    - chlorbromuron 57
    - clopyralid 3415
    - diuron 58, 3103
    - fluazifop 3354
    - fluchloralin 2815-2816, 3103, 3413-3414
    - glyphosate 3790
    - lenacil 58
    - linuron 58, 3103
    - MCPB 3910
    - methabenzthiazuron 2815, 3103
    - metolachlor 57
    - metoxuron 2815
    - nitrofen 3103, 3413, 3791
    - pendimethalin 3413
    - prometryne 2761, 2816, 3103, 3414
    - propachlor 58
    - propanil 3791
    - sethoxydim 3354
    - terbutryne 2815, 3103
  - economics 1548
  - recommendations 2524
- weeds
  - allelopathy 701, 2290, 3918
  - competition 370, 2814, 3910
  - crop loss 404

Pebulate
- physiology 1891
  - metabolism
    - chlorophyll 280
    - enzymes 280
- soils
  - microbial activities
    - enzymes 336-337
    - nitrification 337
  - microorganisms 336-337
- usage
  - application, methods 517, 2015
  - crops
    - plantation crops 112
    - vegetables 2893-2894, 3842
  - herbicide antidotes 1650
  - mixtures 3452
  - quality 516

Pecans 3473
Pendimethalin 108, 2868
- analytical methods, gas chromatography 302
- physiology
  - genetics, mitosis 1903, 1909
  - germination 1916
  - growth 3104
  - metabolism
    - chlorophyll 280, 1522, 3026
    - enzymes 280
  - photosynthesis 1158
  - stomata 1522
  - translocation 1903, 1909
- residues, soils 3046
- soils
  - chemical degradation 3046
  - degradation 4019
  - microbial activities 1991
  - moisture 3046, 4019
  - temperature 4019
- usage
  - application
    - equipment 3673
    - method 2002
    - methods 33, 866, 1006, 1684, 2015, 2528, 2783, 3306, 3397
  - cereals 935
  - compatibility, herbicides 982
  - crops
    - cereals 25, 1282-1283, 1513, 1522, 1545, 2095, 2105, 2452, 2488, 2499, 2501, 2509, 2511, 2513, 2640, 2764-2765, 2768, 2783, 2799, 3094, 3397, 3410, 3739, 3784
    - fibre plants 982-983, 985-986
    - forage crops 3816
    - lawns and sports turf 2193, 2195
    - oil plants 1522, 2646, 2765, 2799, 3447-3448
    - ornamentals 1668, 2171
    - plantation crops 112, 163, 2854
    - pulses 950, 1647-1648, 2124, 2131, 2526, 2764, 2822, 2847, 3108, 3145, 3413, 3425, 3801
    - root crops 914, 1580, 3434, 3812, 3815
    - small fruits 1034, 1043, 3151
    - tree fruits 3859-3860
    - vegetables 129, 566, 1008, 1010, 1029-1030, 1037, 1642, 1644, 1656, 2162, 2165, 2558, 2560, 2565-2566, 3144
  - damage 441, 1508, 1537, 2171, 2492, 3859
  - economics 2423, 2782, 2803, 2805
  - emergence 3785
  - fertilizers 1571
  - herbicide antidotes 1037, 1654
  - mixtures 1646
  - oil plants 3449
  - quality 565-566
  - rates 454, 3363
  - residual effects 2448
  - rotations 1527
  - selectivity 2582, 3434
  - sequences 511, 931, 2562
  - tolerance 1619
  - varietal suseptibility 1654
  - yields 83, 475, 2093, 2490, 2805, 3363, 3743, 3774, 3815

Pennisetum 1066
Pennisetum americanum 47, 1521-1522, 1825, 1997, 2282, 2508, 2649, 2672-2673, 2675-2676, 2799, 3029, 3237, 3406
Pennisetum clandestinum 1812
Pennisetum glaucum *(see Pennisetum americanum)*
Pennisetum purpureum 39
Pennisetum typhoides *(see Pennisetum americanum)*
Penoxalin
- usage
  - compatibility, fertilizers 1294
  - yields 1294

Pentadiene isomers, polychlorodicyclo- 1673
Pentan-3-ol, (2RS,3RS)-1-(4-chlorophenyl)-4,4-dimethyl-2-(1,2,4-triazol-L-yl-)- 2203
Pentanochlor, usage, quality 567
Penten-3-one, 1-aryl-4,4-dimethyl-1-(1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1- 1952
Perfluidone
- physiology
  - metabolism
    - chlorophyll 280
    - enzymes 280
    - proteins 2334
- usage
  - crops
    - fibre plants 986
    - forests 2594
    - ornamentals 143
  - yields 1286

Perilla 3248
Peru
- weed control
  - economics 2065
  - organization of research 2065

Petasites albus 3521
Petunia 2173
Phalaris 8, 14, 20, 1007, 1015, 2454, 2469, 2475
Phalaris aquatica 1373, 1601
Phalaris arundinacea 993
Phalaris brachystachys 248, 704, 1014, 2474
Phalaris canariensis 704, 1372
Phalaris minor 200, 248, 704, 1826, 2115, 2460, 2470-2471, 2637, 2766, 2770, 2772, 3082, 3219, 3365, 3519, 3690, 3742-3743
Phalaris paradoxa 248, 704
Phalaris tuberos 1469
Pharbitis nil 2312
Phaseolus 1547
  weed control 344
Phaseolus lathyroides 3547
Phaseolus lunatus 560-561, 1547, 2159, 2277, 2703, 3833
Phaseolus vulgaris
  bioassays 1958, 2322
  herbicide application 2116
    damage 292
    photosynthesis 3609
    physiology 760, 769, 785, 789, 797, 1147, 1905, 1924, 2328, 3242, 3978
    residual effects 2081
    susceptibility 560
    tolerance 832, 853, 1547, 2448
    varietal susceptibility 3145
    yields 1024
  weed control 2046
    bibliographies 1252, 1254-1255, 3700
    chemical control 1477, 2117
      acetochlor 3840
      acifluorfen 1648
      alachlor 136, 3840
      alloxydim 2564
      bentazone 136, 1648, 2564, 3840
      butralin 2564
      chloramben 1024, 1647-1648
      chlorsulfuron 1479
      chlorthal-dimethyl 3833
      diclofop-methyl 1648
      dinitramine 3840
      dinoseb 1024, 2564, 3833
      EPTC 561, 1024, 1647, 3673, 3840
      ethalfluralin 561, 569
      fluorodifen 1024
      fomesafen 3840
      glyphosate 136
      linuron 136, 1647, 3673
      metolachlor 561, 1648
      monolinuron 2564
      nitralin 1024
      oryzalin 1648
      pendimethalin 1647-1648, 3673
      profluralin 562
      terbutryne 3840
      trifluralin 136, 561, 1024, 1648, 3840
      vernolate 3840
    cultural control 563, 2062, 2885, 3396
    minimum tillage systems 396, 2885
    recommendations 2524
  weeds 1477, 1774
    allelopathy 701
    competition 1814
      yield losses 3217
Phebalium 144
Phenisopham
  physiology
    absorption 1144
    penetration 1144
    uptake 1144
  usage, crops, fibre plants 979
Phenmedipham
  analytical methods
    gas chromatography 326
    mass spectrometry 326
    spectrophotometry 326
  soils, chemical degradation 326
  toxicology, insects 3284
  usage
    additives 966, 1306, 3807, 3809
    application
      equipment 4035
      methods 962, 964, 2577, 2880, 4033, 4035-4036
    compatibility, herbicides 1300
    crops
      oil plants 2149
      root crops 482, 487-489, 960, 965, 1300-1301, 1303, 1575, 2134, 2137, 2139, 2535-2536, 2540, 3429, 3804, 3807, 3809
      small fruits 2900
      vegetables 131
    damage 484, 3113, 3428
    economics 964, 3809
    mixtures 8
    pests 479
    rates 966, 1298, 3112, 3809
    residual effects 961
    selectivity 3428
    sequences 487, 962, 2535-2536
    tolerance 3807
    yields 92-93, 485, 1304, 3809
Phenol, 2-chloro- 1975
Phenols 1418
Phenols, chlorinated 2370
Phenols, nitro- 1186
Philippines
  annual reports 1453
  flora 2998
  weed control 1539, 2890
    education 2416, 4045
    surveys 2782
Phleum 519
Phleum nodosum 3551
Phleum pratense 529, 662, 831, 993, 1597, 1838, 2301, 2776, 3223-3224
Phoenix dactylifera 1052

Phosphinate, ammonium (3-amino-3-carboxypropyl)methyl- 619, **1074**
Phosphinate, trimethylfonium carboxymetholamino methyl- 619
Phosphonate, carbamoyl- 3495
Phosphonate, trimethylsulphonium carboxymethylaminoethyl 3146
Phosphorothioate, *O,O*-diethyl-*O*-phenyl- 2092
Phosphorus, translocation, herbicides 3615
Photinia 3513
Photinia* × *frazieri 1667
Phragmites 1066, 3173
Phragmites communis 258, 478, 3497
Phyla nodiflora 3906
Phyllanthus maderaspatensis 3919
Phyllanthus neruri 1285
Phyllanthus niruii 2886
Phyllanthus niruri 1533, 3546, 3919
Physalis 569
Physalis heterophylla 2080
Physalis minima 3414
Physalis viscosa 3178
Phytolacca americana 2616
Phytolacca icosandra 2591
Picea 1337, 2220, 3487
Picea abies 573, 599, 828, 1059, 1401, 1426, 1709, 1713, 1715, 2008, 2598, 2921, 3662, 3864
Picea engelmannii 3482, 3485
Picea glauca 595, 598, 2408, 2596, 3482, 3974
Picea mariana 598, 604, 609, 1061, 2408, 3974
Picea monticola 3485
Picea obovata 2218
Picea pungens 2211, 2213, 2596
Picea rubens 2408
Picea sitchensis 603, 2930-2931, 3160, 3868, 3974
Picloram 1422
  analytical methods, liquid chromatography 299
  physiology
    adsorption 1748
    conjugation 3969
    metabolism
      proteins 1937
      sucrose 1157
    translocation 1748
  residues, soils 1982
  soils
    adsorption 3045
    chemical degradation 327
    fertility 327
    microbial activities, nitrification 860
    microorganisms 3384
      bacteria 860
    organic matter 327
    runoff 2728
  toxicology
    birds 825
    fishes 825
    poultry 825
  usage
    additives 1720, 3158
    application
      equipment 199, 867
      methods 16, 174, 187, 1063, 3158, 3178, 3310
    crops
      cereals 1276, 2790, 3370-3371
      forests 604, 2218, 2408, 2915-2916, 2925-2927, 2929
      grasslands 524, 1606, 3828
      oil plants 3445
      plantation crops 590, 1055, 3002
      rangelands 268, 1623, 1626-1627, 2156, 2158, 3141
      woody weeds 2927
    damage 1585, 2136
    economics 3310
    mixtures 3502
    non-crop weed control 1982, 2239-2240, 3181
    quality 2790
    rotations 43
    season 2157
    sequences 636
    tolerance 1482
    weeds 16, 637, 803, 1745, 1748, 1838, 2610, 2944
    woody weeds 174-176, 179-181, 187, 1063, 1710, 1719-1720, 1722, 2156, 2220-2221, 2223, 2239-2240, 2553, 2916, 2925-2926, 2934, 3158, 3167-3168, 3310, 3493-3494, 3496
Picris 124
Picris echioides 1376
Pieris 2180, 3513
Pineapples, weed control, reviews 3862
Pinus 323, 592, 800, 1858, 2922, 2925, 3487
Pinus banksiana 601, 604, 3974
Pinus caribaea* var. *hondurensis 1335
Pinus contorta 2931, 3974
Pinus densiflora 2293
Pinus echinata 173, 2926, 3489
Pinus elliottii 593, 1711, 1714, 2594, 3552
Pinus halepensis 1060
Pinus jeffreyii 607
Pinus koraiensis 1710
Pinus labertiana 597
Pinus lambertiana 607
Pinus monticola 3165
Pinus nigra 2599, 3483
Pinus palustris 2594
Pinus patula 593, 1355
Pinus ponderosa 597, 607, 1703
Pinus radiata 818, 1705, 1712, 1714, 2593, 2603, 3492, 3867, 3915
Pinus resinosa 1401, 1704
Pinus strobus 2211-2212, 2216, 2594, 2928, 3159, 3164, 3974
Pinus sylvestris
  control, chemical control, glyphosate 2930
  herbicide application
    interactions 3486
    physiology 1401, 3662
  weed control
    chemical control 3164
      atrazine 2917, 3163
      2,4-D 1710, 3163
      dalapon 3163
      glyphosate 3163, 3165
      hexazinone 3163, 3483
      oryzalin 3163

oxyfluorfen 3163
petroleum 2595
picloram 1710
prometryne 3483
simazine 3163
triclopyr 3165
cultural control 1706, 3164, 3554
weeds
competition 3554
parasitic weeds 3935
Pinus taeda 173, 593, 1424, 2594, 2600, 2915, 2918-2920, 2923-2924, 2926, 2933, 3027, 3159, 3489, 3553
Pinus virginiana 3165
Pinus wallichiana 1402
Piperophos
usage
crops, cereals 3099
damage 934
growth stages 3781
yields 55, 2800
Pistacia 585
Pistia 3173
Pistia stratiotes 1122, 1132, 1251, 1396, 1447, 1845, 2266, 2633
Pithophora 3499
Plantago asiatica 250
Plantago camtschatica 3233
Plantago lanceolata 265, 671, 706, 1125, 1970, 2077, 2197, 2679, 2718, 3112, 3233, 3474
Plantago major 265-266, 671, 2571, 2618, 2626, 3470
Plantago major* subsp. *intermedia 673
Plantago major* var. *asiatica 3233
Plantago major* var. *japonica 3233
Plantago maritima 2656
Plantago media 671
Plantago rugelii 671, 2718
Planthatera bifolia 211
Platanus occidentalis 3159, 3481
Plums 1046, 3857, 3860
Poa 20, 400, 2225, 3134, 3469, 3901
Poa ampla 699, 1750
Poa annua 3850
biology
physiology 1372
theses 263
control
chemical control 142, 1323, 2183, 2549, 2564, 2571, 2815, 3789, 3805
alachlor 3431
alloxydim 3362
bromoxynil 3085
chlorpropham 1324, 2598
chlortoluron 3085
clopyralid 3143
cyanazine 2598
dalapon 3839
diphenamid 596
diuron 3831
ethofumesate 148
flamprop-isopropyl 3362
fluchloralin 3839
glyphosate 2190
ioxynil 3085
isoproturon 3085
lenacil 1310
metamitron 3143
metoxuron 3143
napropamide 1329
nitrofen 3431, 3839
propachlor 3143
propanil 3431
propyzamide 2581, 2598
secbumeton 3831
sethoxydim 2225, 3362
simazine 1329, 2581, 2598, 3831
trifluralin 3079
economics 1297
herbicide application
damage 1484
resistance 2225, 2581
depth of burial 2626
ecology
colonizing ability 1115
competition 2273, 3550-3551
distribution 3222
population dynamics 1110
herbicide application, physiology 577
plant pests 1372
seeds
depth of burial 2618
dormancy 2618
germination 2618, 2626
viability 1115
Poa palustris 999, 1769
Poa pratensis 577, 662, 1338, 1385, 1487, 1838, 2718, 3550-3551
herbicide application 1598, 1617
diseases 578, 991
physiology 991
quality 2199-2200
residues 3629
susceptibility 2225
tolerance 2548
weed control
chemical control
benfluralin 2191, 3135
bensulide 2191, 2193-2194, 3135
chlorthal-dimethyl 2191, 2193-2194, 3135
2,4-D 2191, 2197
dicamba 2197
dichlorprop 2197
DSMA 2191
fenoprop 2191
fenoxaprop 2193
napropamide 2193-2194
oxadiazon 2193-2194, 3135
pendimethalin 2193
sethoxydim 2225
siduron 2191
Poa trivialis 248, 1115, 2225, 2301, 2618, 2652, 2654, 3083, 3550
Poaceae 3562
Poisonous weeds 203, 639-640, 1117, 1326, 1754-1755, 1812, 1831, 2042, 2254, 2616-2617, 2951, 3185, 3508-3514, 3875-3876
books 4080
Poland, weed control, bibliographies 1253
Pollinia 161
Polygonaceae 3562
Polygonum 14, 22, 434, 464, 2973
control
chemical control 1500, 2529
bentazone 2780
bromoxynil 3393
clopyralid 1308
metsulfuron 2078
trifluralin 3079
herbicide application, resistance 3601
ecology, competition 2480
plant pests 1866
Polygonum arvensis 1554
Polygonum aviculare
control
chemical control 20, 42, 1970, 2778
chlorpropham 1324
isoproturon 3081
lenacil 1310
linuron 2541
metribuzin 2077, 2541
monolinuron 2541
depth of burial 2626
ecology 1554
allelopathy 1824
competition 2273, 3541
distribution 2301, 3566
surveys 2652
seeds
buried seed 1765
dormancy 1765
germination 2626
light 1765
temperature 1765
Polygonum capitatum 1671
Polygonum convolvulus *(see Bilderdykia convolvulus)*
Polygonum cuspidatum *(see Reynoutria japonica)*
Polygonum hydropiper 1503, 2302
Polygonum lapathifolia 42
Polygonum lapathifolium 6, 650, 2636
Polygonum laptifolium 701
Polygonum latifolium 2774
Polygonum longisetum 250
Polygonum nodosum 2585
Polygonum pensylvanicum 142, 680, 1074, 1800, 2183, 2653, 2894
Polygonum perfoliatum 3591
Polygonum persicaria
control
chemical control 33, 42, 1331
acifluorfen 1547
bentazone 1310
chlorpropham 1324
isoproturon 3081
lenacil 1310
oxyfluorfen 1646
trifluralin 1646
herbicide application, resistance 2585
ecology
competition 2273
succession 2300
Polygonum romanum 2994
Polygonum scabrum *(see Polygonum lapathifolium)*
Polygonum tataricum 3740
Polypogon monspeliensis 200, 1763, 3892
Pomegranates 3156
Pontederia cordata 2319
Poppies 1593
Populus 144, 1681, 1702, 2220-2221, 2650, 3162, 3483
Populus deltoides 3309
Populus* × *euramericana 2347
Populus excelsior 2289
Populus maximowiczii* × *P. trichocarpa 2347
Populus suaveolens 1710
Populus tacamhaca* × *Populus trichocarpa 3865
Populus tremula 1713
Populus tremuloides 1338, 3162
Portulaca 1032
Portulaca grandiflora 2172-2173
Portulaca oleracea
biology
physiology 723, 3008
pigments 3571
control
chemical control 137, 142, 465, 512, 1566, 1639, 1644, 1647, 2124, 2183, 2822
alachlor 499
bromoxynil 145
chlorsulfuron 145
diphenamid 970
ethalfluralin 1030
glyphosate 1030
metolachlor 1030
oxyfluorfen 1007, 1030
paraquat 1740
pendimethalin 1030
prometryne 1030
sulfallate 1030
cultural control, mulching 570
management
mulching 2245
stale seedbeds 1740
ecology 249
population dynamics 3219
parasitic weeds 3577
plant pests 3942
seeds
germination 217, 1763
soils 217
Portulaca quadrifida 2815, 3838
Potamogeton crispus 1100, 3003
Potamogeton distinctus 3770
Potamogeton filiformis 1100
Potamogeton nodosus 1723, 2633
Potamogeton nutans 1100
Potamogeton pectinatus 218, 1723, 2974, 3174, 3232, 3499

Potamogeton perfoliatus 1100, 3610
Potamogeton polygonifolius 1100
Potamogeton praelongus 1100
Potamogeton tricarinatus 3498
Potamogeton*×*zizii 1100
Potassium dichromate 2882
Potatoes
bioassays 312
herbicide application 967, 1439, 3670
breeding for herbicide resistance 2865, 3724
damage 494, 1585, 2535
deformities 494
diseases 495, 1585
drift 494
experiments 3355
photosynthesis 1929
physiology 334, 757, 759, 1574, 1899, 1917
quality 100
residual effects 1194
residues 820, 831, 879, 3988
tolerance 397, 1482, 1577, 1583, 2448, 2861, 2865
varietal susceptibility 3432
yields 100, 330, 495, 969, 1574, 1579, 3432, 3814
herbicides 3432
weed control 96, 370
chemical control 1309, 1586, 2424, 2860
aclonifen 2069
alachlor 1581, 2206, 3431
alloxydim 3121
ametryne 2142, 2890
atrazine 2863
bentazone 2541
2,4-D 2862, 2864
dalapon 1581-1582
dazomet 914
diclofop-methyl 95
dinitramine 914
dinoseb 1581-1582, 2141
EPTC 490, 1580, 2141, 2862, 3812
fenthiaprop 3121
fluazifop 95, 1580-1582, 2140, 3121, 3354
fluchloralin 2142, 2862
glyphosate 546, 1581-1582, 3460
linuron 97-98, 100, 338, 496, 1578, 2541, 2864, 2890, 3813
MCPA 98, 496
metobromuron 99, 3812-3813
metolachlor 1580-1581
metoxuron 2862
metribuzin 95, 99, 491, 546, 1578, 1580-1581, 2140-2142, 2206, 2541, 2890, 3460
monolinuron 99, 402, 490, 496, 2541, 3812
napropamide 491, 1580, 2141
nitrofen 2206, 2862-2863, 3431, 3815
oryzalin 914, 1580, 2140
oxadiazon 914
oxyfluorfen 2142
paraquat 2862, 3812
pendimethalin 914, 1580, 3812, 3815
prometryne 99, 338, 402, 490, 496, 1578, 2864, 2890
propachlor 490, 496
propanil 3431
sethoxydim 1581, 2140-2141, 3121, 3354
simazine 1578, 2206, 2863-2864, 3813, 3815
terbuthylazine 1578, 3433
terbutryne 1578, 2142, 3433
trifluralin 492, 914, 968, 2140, 2890
cultural control 399, 492, 1111, 1584, 2424
minimum tillage systems 493
reviews 3685
weeds 1357, 1835, 2302
competition 1804, 2272, 2814, 2979, 3731
yield loss 1805
crop loss 392, 1584, 1804
distribution 1827, 1832
flora 3731
hosts of plant diseases 1129, 1805
hosts of plant pests 1805, 2314
mulching 2031
surveys 1830
Potatoes (weed) 1504, 2535, 3790
Potentilla 1665
Potentilla canadensis 2718
Potentilla fruticosa 1664
Poterium 1060
Pretilachlor, usage, crops, cereals 3099
Proboscidea louisianica 2254
Prodiamine
usage
application, date 2120
crops, ornamentals 2184, 3148
Profluralin
analytical methods, gas chromatography 302
usage
compatibility, fertilizers 562
crops, pulses 2841
Prometryn, usage, crops, fibre plants 986
Prometryne 99
analytical methods
bioassays 2713
fluorescence analysis 2713
gas chromatography 3276-3277
dinoseb, usage, aquatic weeds 615
physiology
metabolism, minerals 285
photosynthesis 754
translocation 1899
uptake 1899
residues, soils 841, 3035
simazine, usage, aquatic weeds 615
soils
adsorption 2726
chemical degradation 32, 841
fertility 338, 852, 2891
microbial activities
ammonification 4028
enzymes 1992
nitrification 338
microorganisms 856
bacteria 331, 4028
fungi 331
organic matter 2726
toxicology, insects 2386
usage
application 510
methods 104, 138
compatibility, fertilizers 1294
crops
cereals 409, 434, 2791-2792, 3746
culinary herbs 3460
fibre plants 981, 2144, 3128
forage crops 2133
forests 2214, 2594, 3483
medicinal herbs 1698
oil plants 3447
pulses 3414, 3801
root crops 490, 496, 969, 1578
small fruits 157, 580
vegetables 137, 566, 1013, 1019, 1030, 2165, 2574, 2816, 2890-2891, 3103
damage 1589, 2761, 3458
diseases 331
fertilizers 754, 1571, 2864
quality 565-566
residual effects 15
resistance 3836
rotations 32
sequences 546, 2562
tolerance 3142
yields 60, 109, 402, 564, 1294, 1574, 2574, 3458, 3821
Pronamide
physiology, germination 3975
usage
crops, forests 3485
parasitic weeds 1553
Propachlor
analytical methods
chromatography 806
gas chromatography 806
formulations
controlled release 2183
oil miscible concentrates 3852
wettable powders 3852
physiology 751
germination 497, 3403
metabolism, glutathione 925
soils
microbial activities
ammonification 4028
enzymes 336, 857
microorganisms 336
bacteria 4028
vaporization 3290
toxicology
carcinogens 1198
mammals 1198
usage
application
equipment 2403
methods 111, 133, 868, 2577
crops
cereals 2792, 2796
fibre plants 986
grasslands 3132
medicinal herbs 1595
ornamentals 142, 572, 2575
root crops 488, 490, 496, 3123-3124, 3434
small fruits 3151, 3852
vegetables 137, 549-550, 558, 1644, 2558-2559, 2561, 2563, 2879, 3143-3144, 3461
damage 47
diseases 3403
fertilizers 2883
mixtures 554
pests 497
quality 62, 401
residual effects 547
season 2794
selectivity 3434
sequences 2562
slurry 1515
tolerance 3124
weeds 58, 1075
yields 60, 62, 402, 2794
Propachor, soils, photolysis 3291
Propanil
formulations, granules 2517
physiology
absorption 2083
germination 3791
metabolism
anthocyanins 2334
enzymes 3780
proteins 2334
translocation 2083, 3098
residues, plant residues 1192
soils
degradation 1215, 1217
residues 4012
toxicology, ecosystems 1217
usage
application
date 1535
equipment 2403
methods 455, 1530, 2107
aquatic weeds 457, 614
cereals 935
compatibility
fertilizers 1543
insecticides 938
crops
cereals 51, 930, 1542, 1798, 2105, 2114, 2509, 2512, 2517-2518, 2520-2522, 3100-3102, 3381, 3405, 3408, 3411, 3740, 3779
forage crops 1616
grasslands 1601
root crops 3431
damage 456, 934, 2467
fertilizers 3101
growth stages 3781
interactions 3754
mixtures 3775
parasitic weeds 1616
persistence 4012
quality 1544

rates 135, 454
residual effects 3730
selectivity 3754
sequences 931
tolerance 3778
weeds 451
yields 450, 452, 564, 2800, 2813, 3774, 3776, 3778
Propanoate, ethyl 2-[4-(6-chloro-2-benzolyloxy)-phenoxy]- 1469
Propanoate, ethyl 2-[4-(6-chloro-2-benzothiazolyloxy)-phenoxy]- 1469, 1732
Propazine
analytical methods
gas chromatography 303, 3276
gas liquid chromatography 2354
mass spectrometry 2354
liquid chromatography 303
physiology, germination 3403
soils
chemical degradation 32
fertility 852, 2891
usage
crops
cereals 42, 45
fodder crops 1554
forests 1705, 3486
medicinal herbs 1595, 1698
vegetables 2568, 2891
damage 47
diseases 3403
rotations 32
woody weeds 1705
Propham
physiology
metabolism, anthocyanins 2334
uptake 273
toxicology
laboratory animals 1199
mammals 1197
vertebrates 1199
usage
crops
cereals 427, 1495
root crops 2134

Propionate, 2-ethoxyethyl 2-[4-(3-chloro-5-trifluoromethyl-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]- 67, 77, 89-90, 197, 201, 502, 762, 771, 996, 1000, 1330, 1732, 2485, 2527, 2531, 2609, 2759, 2830, 2836-2837, 2840, 2845-2846, 2850, 2900, 2940, 3140
Propionate, ethyl-2-[4-(6-chloro-2-quinoxalinyloxy) phenoxy]- 2064
Propionate, ethyl-2-[4-(6-chloro-2-quinoxalyloxy)phenoxy]- 3805
Propionate, methyl 2-[4-(3-chloro-5-trifluoromethyl-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]- 293, 469, 576

Propionic acid, phenoxy-phenoxy- 3032
Propionic acid, 2,2,3-trichloro- 1426, 2163
Propyzamide
physiology
germination 775
metabolism 3616
photosynthesis 1929
translocation 3616
uptake 3616
residues
plant residues 316-317, 823
soils 823, 1194, 2546
soils, chemical degradation 2733
usage
application, methods 3661
crops
cereals 427
forage crops 124, 531, 995, 1004, 1616, 3139-3140
forests 3867
grasslands 528
oil plants 1311, 3823
ornamentals 2187, 2575-2576, 2581, 2598, 3318, 3469
root crops 3434
small fruits 152
tree fruits 159
vegetables 953-954, 1025, 1323, 2572, 3144
damage 107, 3469
herbicide antidotes 927
parasitic weeds 1307, 1616, 3576, 3824
rates 993
residues 2546
season 999
selectivity 3434
sward renovation 528
tolerance 993
yields 2546, 2904
Prosopis farcata 1062
Prosopis glandulosa 1722, 2327, 2876
control
chemical control
picloram 2553
2,4,5-T 2553
Prosopis glandulosa* var. *glandulosa
biology 1840
control, chemical control, 2,4,5-T 541
ecology 1840
plant pests 1840
Prosopis glandulosa* var. *torreyana 1375, 1840
Prosopis juliflora 1722
Prosopis juliflora* var. *glandulosa *(see Prosopis glandulosa)*
Prosopis juliflora* var. *velutina 1788, 2551
Prosopis reptans 542
Prosopis velutina 1840
Prosulfalin, usage, crops, lawns and sports turf 1598
Prunus 1681
Prunus amygdalus 585
Prunus domestica 2598
Prunus laurocerasus 3513
Prunus pensylvanica 2221, 3162
Prunus serotina 3162
Prunus yedoensis 1667
Psathyrostachys juncea 1354
Pseudotsuga menziesii 596, 606-607, 694, 1703, 2211-2213, 2216, 2930, 3632, 3974
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 1696
Pteridium aquilinum 672, 3175, 3865
control
chemical control 1067
asulam 3874
ecology, competition 692
Pueraria lobata 637, 2932-2934
Pueraria phaseoloides 170, 2208, 2909, 3477
Pueraria trilobata 1129
Pulicaria crispa 2962
Pulicaria wightiana 3462
Pumelos 3156
Punica granatum 1051
Purshia tridentata 1620
Pyracantha coccinea 1667, 2179
Pyracantha crenatoserrata 2576
Pyrazolate
usage
application, methods 453
crops, cereals 453
Pyrazole, 1,3-dimethyl-4-benzoyl-5-hydroxy- 1950
Pyrazone, usage, damage 484
Pyridate
physiology, photosynthesis 3263
toxicology, mammals 3263
usage
crops
cereals 919-920, 1282-1283, 1513, 2463, 2491, 3263, 3735
root crops 3263
vegetables 3263
weeds 3923
Pyridazinone 1168
Pyridazin-3-one, 4-chloro-5-dimethylamino-2-phenyl 339
Pyridazinones 781, 1925
Pyridazinones, 2-phenyl- 1948
Pyridine-*N*-oxide, 2-[1-(2,5-dimethylphenyl)ethylsulphonyl]- 635, 977
Pyridine-*N*-oxide, 2-phenylmethyl sulphonyl 2352
Pyridine-1-oxides, 2-benzylsulphonyl- 3264
Pyridone, usage, crops, fibre plants 986
Pyridoxine-N-oxide, 2-[1-(2,5-dimethyl phenyl)ethyl sulphonyl]- 511
Pyrrolidinone, 1-(*m*-trifluoromethylphenyl)-3-chloro-4-chloromethyl-2- 272, 787
Pyrrolid-2-one, 3-chloro-4(chloromethyl-1-(3-trifluoromethyl)phenyl)- 1683
Pyrus melanocarpa 2222
Quercus 2180, 3162
Quercus alba 1140, 3162
Quercus cerris 2605
Quercus falcata 600, 1336
Quercus gambelii 1622, 1625
Quercus havardii 1716, 2155
Quercus macrocarpa 3166
Quercus marilandica 1930
Quercus nigra 3159
Quercus petraea 2605
Quercus phellos 3159
Quercus robur 2605, 3935
Quercus rubra 793
Quercus stellata 1930, 2601
Quercus virginiana 1626, 2876
Quercus wislizenii 1628
Radishes 240, 242, 1915, 1919, 2001, 3352, 3661, 3839, 3969
Ranunculus 706, 1100, 1278, 1596, 3467
Ranunculus acris 1606
Ranunculus auricomus* subsp. *boecheri 1785
Ranunculus auricomus* subsp. *glabratus 1785
Ranunculus auricomus* subsp. *hartzii 1785
Ranunculus auricomus* subsp. *lyngei 1785
Ranunculus auricomus* subsp. *resvoll-holmsenii 1785
Ranunculus pulchellus 3564
Ranunculus repens, control, chemical control 519
Ranunculus sceleratus 3564
Rape, herbicide application, residual effects 3736
Raphanus raphanistrum
biology, physiology 754
control 2140
chemical control 95, 99, 465, 1031, 1500, 1503, 1566, 2124, 2778, 2794, 2822, 2827
alachlor 1581
dalapon 1581-1582
2,4-DB 1600
dinoseb 1581-1582, 1600
fluazifop 1581
glyphosate 1581
metolachlor 1581
metribuzin 1581
sethoxydim 1581
management, rotations 6
ecology 1554
competition 2980
distribution 1832
nutrients 1832
seeds
longevity 658
viability 658
Raphanus sativus 1846, 2778
Rapistrum rugosum 2778
Raspberries 151, 153, 1045, 2718, 2899, 3150-3152
Raspberries (weed) 1715
Recommendations
crops
cereals 447, 1273, 1275, 2075, 2453, 2482, 2796, 3095
forests 1960, 3350, 3479
grasslands 1315, 2547
lawns and sports turf 1576
oil plants 1591, 3436, 3823
pulses 1252, 1254-1255, 1558, 1566, 2116-2117, 2124, 2822, 3700
root crops 96, 1275, 1299, 1576, 2038, 2138, 2860, 3122, 3810
tree fruits 3473
vegetables 549, 1005, 1013, 1017, 1322, 3461
herbicides 3372
weed control 905
German Federal Republic 2872

Italy 2537
Red currants 151, 2583
Repistrum rugosum 238
Reviews
adjuvants 1241
analytical methods 3717
application, sprayers 2387
Asia, weed control 1246, 3755
barley, weed control 3782
biological control 1873, 3013
Brazil, weed control 132
competition 1350
cultural control 1268
Cyperus esculentus 2614
Cyperus rotundus 2614
2,4-D, toxicology 3036
Datura stramonium 2624
herbicide antidotes 1172
herbicides 2711
analytical methods 805
economics 3636
formulations 1264, 4032
manufacture 1409
residues 805, 1264, 1409
usage
application 4032
soils 4008
Hungary, herbicides 88
integrated control 3722
Lens culinaris, weed control 1292
Linum usitatissimum, weed control 3685
maize, weed control 3685
Pacific, weed control 1246
potatoes, weed control 3685
rice, weed control 941, 3755, 3782
seeds, dormancy 1759, 1913-1914
Striga 2664, 2677
sunflowers, weed control 3685
Sweden, herbicides 3349
tomatoes, weed control 3685
United Kingdom, herbicides 3729
USA, herbicides 394
USSR
herbicides 446
weed control 417
weed control
grapevines 1687
pulses 2814
rice 940
USA 1476
weed control technology 4044
weed research, Romania 906
weed science technology 4046
weeds
biology, cytology 1366
control 1, 380-381
minimum tillage systems 388
ecology 211
wheat, weed control 3782
Reynoutria japonica 3865
Rghum (weed) 2836, 2846
Rhamnus cathartica 3959
Rhizoclonia 3499
Rhododendron 602, 2176, 2178, 2180, 2184-2186, 2578, 3149, 3513, 3868
Rhododendron* × *catawbiense 3470
Rhododendron* × *endicum 1327
Rhododendron repens 573
Rhododendron simsii 2575
Rhododendron* × *stewartstonian 3470
Rhubarb 361
Rhus 3162
Rhus glabra 1334
Rhus radicans 3183
Rhynchelytrum repens 40
Rice
bioassays 1977
herbicide application 2002
compatibility 938
damage 933-934, 1546, 2107
emergence 1545
germination 1916, 2384
growth stages 1532, 1540, 3098
herbicide antidotes 2107, 2112, 3407
physiology 449, 1531, 1536, 1917, 2346, 3780, 3982
quality 1544
residual effects 1531
residues 2367, 3046, 3412, 4000, 4012
safeners 2113
tolerance 10, 1532, 1536, 1950, 2807-2808, 3098, 3407
varietal susceptibility 1536-1537, 2346, 3098, 3785
yields 1528, 1532, 2514, 3097, 3788
reviews, weed control 940
seeds, contamination 3896
weed control 1245, 1272, 1473, 2045, 2106, 2515, 3726, 3762, 4069
biological control 51, 746, 3014, 3773, 3943
books 2436
butachlor 3784
chemical control 461, 932, 1477, 2019, 2109, 2115, 2523, 2802-2804, 3351, 3759-3761, 3763, 3765, 3767, 3769-3770, 3772-3773, 3783, 4054
acifluorfen 51, 935, 1529
anilofos 1286, 2806
asulam 1289
bentazone 450, 452, 457, 929, 1529-1530, 1542-1543, 2114, 2514, 2518, 2522, 3408, 3775, 3777
bifenox 935, 1286, 1530, 2518, 3774
butachlor 55, 456, 462-463, 931, 935, 1530, 1535, 1538, 1540, 1542-1543, 1798, 2105, 2114, 2269, 2509, 2511-2514, 2516-2517, 2522, 2746, 2781, 2800, 2805-2807, 2811-2812, 3097, 3099-3101, 3410-3411, 3756, 3774, 3776, 3779, 3781, 3786, 3788
chlomethoxynil 453
cultural control 3771
2,4-D 55, 452, 457, 463, 931, 1123, 1286, 1527, 1798, 1997, 2514, 2518-2519, 2800, 2805-2806, 2810-2811, 3099-3100, 3102, 3411, 3777, 3781, 3788
dalapon 463
dicamba 3775, 3777
diethatyl 2800
dimethametryn 55, 3099
dinitramine 2800
fluchloralin 462, 2514, 2517, 2519, 2522, 2810, 3410, 3756
flurecol 3735
glyphosate 928
MCPA 929, 1123, 1798, 2521, 2813, 3102, 3411, 3735, 3777-3778
MCPB 3099
mecoprop 930
metolachlor 939
metribuzin 939
molinate 451-452, 930, 935, 937, 1286, 1528-1529, 1541, 3099, 3408, 3776
napropamide 3099
nitrofen 1123, 1798, 2517-2520, 3102, 3411, 3756
oxadiazon 55, 451, 455, 462, 930-931, 2509, 2517-2519, 2811, 3410, 3756, 3774, 3776
oxyfluorfen 2511, 2518-2519, 2522, 2800, 2811, 3412, 3774, 3778
paraquat 1289, 1542-1543, 2114, 3100
PCP 1123
pendimethalin 454, 931, 935, 1527, 1529, 2105, 2509, 2511, 2513, 2805, 3410, 3774
perfluidone 1286
piperophos 55, 2800, 3099, 3781
pretilachlor 2113, 3099
propanil 51, 450-452, 454-457, 930-931, 935, 1288, 1529-1530, 1535, 1542-1543, 1798, 2105, 2114, 2509, 2512, 2517-2518, 2520-2522, 2800, 2813, 3100-3102, 3408, 3411, 3754, 3774-3776, 3778-3779, 3781
pyrazolate 453
pyridate 3263, 3735
simetryne 3099
swep 1541
2,4,5-T 930
thiobencarb 50, 55, 451-452, 462, 930-931, 935, 937, 1123, 1528-1530, 1542-1543, 1798, 2105, 2114, 2509-2510, 2520, 2746, 2810, 3099, 3102, 3411, 3756, 3774, 3776, 3781, 3787
tiocarbazil 1286
cultural control 48-49, 53-54, 56, 458-459, 461, 932, 939, 1287, 1289, 1529, 1533-1534, 1539, 1543, 2030, 2108-2109, 2111, 2513, 2746, 2760, 2802-2805, 3097, 3409, 3756-3759, 3767, 3769, 3772-3773, 3783, 3786, 3892, 3897, 4054
dinitramine 3784
economics 2523, 2746, 3691, 3765-3766, 3768, 4053-4054
integrated control 51, 2103-2104, 2520, 3770, 3783, 3939, 3943
minimum tillage systems 2110, 2303, 2887, 3100, 3757
pendimethalin 3784
reviews 941, 2065, 2414, 2523, 3728, 3755, 3782
surveys 893
thiobencarb 3784
weeds 222, 249, 460, 1215, 1477, 1833, 2105, 2299, 2302
allelopathy 1287, 3220
books 910
competition 54, 230, 682, 936, 1384, 1796-1798, 2269-2270, 2982, 3544, 3754, 3756, 3770, 3772-3773, 4053
nitrogen 2983
yield losses 3213-3214
crop loss 936, 1539, 1796-1797, 2106, 2303, 2423, 2801, 3226, 3544, 3770, 3773, 3926, 4053
crop mimicry 719
flora 1114, 2110, 2303-2304, 3001, 3173, 3226-3228, 3762, 3889, 3921, 3925
hosts of plant diseases 1862, 3579, 3939
hosts of plant pests 1384, 1387-1388, 1882, 2315, 2317, 2979, 3239, 3581-3583, 3939-3941
surveys 3926
utilization 351
Rice (weed) 64, 950, 3409, 3773, 3779, 3897, 4039
Richardia 3439
Richardia brasiliensis 465, 1566, 2124, 2204, 2423, 2822
Richardia scabra 160, 1118
Ricinus communis 1066, 3018, 3513
weed control
chemical control
propachlor 111
trifluralin 111
Robinia pseudoacacia 2214-2215
Romania, weed control, reviews 906
Romulea rosea 246
Rorippa teres 137
Rosa 1041, 2180, 2187
Rosa bracteata 2223, 2876
Rosa damascena 514
Rosa multiflora 3164, 3168
Rosa rubiginosa 707
Rose apples 3156
Rose bengal 2345
Roses 1328
Rosmarinus officinalis 1039
Rotboellia exaltata, plant diseases 1129
Rottboellia exaltata 80
biology, germination 2998

control 1696
chemical control 40, 1527
diuron 1054
fluazifop 103
fluometuron 103-104
glufosinate 2908
glyphosate 2908
hexazinone 1054
metolachlor 104
paraquat 2095, 2908
pendimethalin 2093, 2095
prometryne 104
trifluralin 1054
herbicide application, germination 2828
ecology, ecotypes 2264
Rubber 1055, 1058, 2005, 2908, 3477
weed control, reviews 3862
Rubia peregrina 708
Rubus 363, 708, 1676, 3162, 3164, 3183
Rubus caesius 2903
Rubus cuneifolius 3932
Rubus fruticosus 2556, 3184
Rubus idaeus 1676
Rubus spectabilis 693
Rubus ursinus 606, 692
Rumex 246, 1684, 1808, 2041, 2292, 2654
Rumex acetosa 263, 706, 3930
Rumex acetosella 1683, 1827, 1832, 2599, 2717-2718
ecology, allelopathy 2284
Rumex actus 2815
Rumex arvensis 1554
Rumex crispus 519, 712, 1319, 1364, 1600, 2323, 2549, 2717, 3139, 3414, 3605
Rumex dentatus 1826, 3812
Rumex obtusifolius 234, 250, 519, 673, 1319, 2626, 2953, 3558, 3692, 4040
Ruppia maritima 3610
Ruscus 1042
Rye
herbicide application 3670
damage 1484
germination 775
photosynthesis 1159
residual effects 61, 831
residues 1961
tolerance 31, 397, 2897, 3734
yields 3210
weed control
chemical control 1273, 1502
flurecol 3211
MCPA 3211
nitrofen 1274
prometryne 1274
simazine 1274
cultural control 399
economics 3329
integrated control 2450
weeds
allelopathy 2289-2291
competition 1489, 2885, 3538
yield losses 3210
crop loss 3538
distribution 1274, 1827
Rye (weed) 150, 1750, 2176
Saccharum munja 2032, 2425, 3059
Safflower 1479
Sagittaria 3173
Sagittaria montevidensis 1384
Sagittaria pygmaea 48, 1123, 3770
Sagittaria trifolia 3770
Salix 144, 1681
Salix alba 3865
Salix caprea 2598
Salsola australis 1888
Salsola iberica 545, 1875
Salsola kali 2659
Salsola kali* var. *tenuifolia 2429, 2457
Salsola vermiculata 2020
Salsoli kali 569
Salvia 700, 2173, 3791
Salvia reflexa 3916
Salvinia auriculata 2971
Salvinia biloba 2971
Salvinia cucullata 2633
Salvinia herzogii 2971
Salvinia molesta 219-220, 1132, 3005, 3870
control
biological control 3334
insects 1398
weevils 2692
ecology
climate 221
light 2978
temperature 2978
Sanguinaria 1314
Saponaria officinalis 1368, 3183
Sapota 3156
Sarcopoterium spinosum 341
Sarothamnus scoparius (see Cytisus scoparius)
Sasaella ramosa 1665
Sassafras albidum 3162, 3164
Schizachyrium scoparium 2601
Schoenoplectus lacustris 3568
Scirpus 2939, 3232
Scirpus grossus 2306
Scirpus juncoides 48-49, 222-223, 1123, 1239, 1943, 1945, 2348
Scirpus maritimus 192, 450, 457, 616, 1286, 2111, 2303, 2982, 3735, 3771
Scirpus mucronatus 3735, 3926
Scirpus supinus 2811, 3099
Scirpus validus 192
Scleranthus annuus 145, 1827-1828, 1832
Sclerolaena birchii 2999
Scolymus hispanicus 2020
Scorzonera 1005
Scorzonera 2573
Scrophularia peregrina 2994
Scrophularia racemosa 266
Secale cereale 3353
Secbumeton
usage
crops, forage crops 124, 2549, 3831
establishment 3456
yields 2875
Sedum rubrotinctum 1671
Senecio 363, 1314, 1331
Senecio brasiliensis 2204, 2316
Senecio coronopifulius 1028
Senecio jacobaea 3512
biology
alkaloids 640
physiology 1376
control
biological control, insects 737, 1136, 1875, 2320, 3960
chemical control 1606
2,4-D 1596
hexazinone 1614
herbicide application, physiology 3598, 3606
ecology, population dynamics 1110, 2320
utilization 1754
Senecio longilobus 1754
Senecio vernalis 1028
Senecio vulgaris 287
biology
biotypes 1910
genotypes 1121
phenotypes 3972
physiology 1376
control
chemical control 2529, 2549
asulam 1324
atrazine 1666
bromoxymil 537
diuron 3927
napropamide 1666
oxadiazon 1666
oxyfluorfen 1666
sethoxydim 537
simazine 1666
herbicide application, resistance 2573, 3601, 3866, 3972
ecology 1554
colonization 708
competition 2278
population dynamics 1110
Sesame 2862, 3446-3447
weed control
chemical control
chloramben 512
fluorodifen 512
linuron 512
metobromuron 512
metolachlor 512
nitralin 512
trifluralin 512
Sesamum indicum 1522, 2105, 2508, 2799, 2873-2874, 2989
Sesbania bispinosa 3227, 3886
Sesbania exaltata 51, 64, 454, 935, 950
Sesbania punicea 3886
Setaria **(plant)**, control, chemical control 34, 89, 124, 466-467, 618, 1318, 1503, 1651, 1655, 2467, 2823, 2859, 2900, **3183**

Setaria **(plant)**
control
chemical control
atrazine 434, 1019, 3735
chlorazifop 8, 2846
cyanazine 1019
2,4-DB 3137
fenoxaprop 2846
fluazifop 2846
fluazifop-butyl 2066
glufosinate 2066
glyphosate 2066
metolachlor 434
paraquat 2066
prometryne 434, 1019
pyridate 3735
sethoxydim 2846, 3137, 3455
usage, stubble 2066
ecology
competition 2645
distribution 3566
Setaria **(plant)** ***anceps*** 1281
Setaria **(plant)** ***chevalieri*** 644
Setaria **(plant)** ***faberi***
biology, development 2623
control
chemical control 142, 2487, 2499, 2529, 2606, 2894
acifluorfen 66, 2125, 2527
alachlor 2526, 2843, 2847, 2851
atrazine 2489, 2495, 2500
bentazone 2396, 2527, 2851
butylate 2500
chloramben 2526, 2851
chlorazifop 633, 2526-2527, 2846, 2940
cyanazine 2847
2,4-D 2847
diclofop-methyl 2527
fenoxaprop 2527, 2846
fluazifop 2526, 2846, 2940
fluazifop-butyl 2527
linuron 2847
mefluidide 66
metolachlor 2526, 2847
metribuzin 2526, 2851
oryzalin 2847
pendimethalin 2526, 2847
sethoxydim 2396, 2526-2527, 2843-2844, 2846, 2848-2849, 2851, 2940, **3417**

Setaria **(plant)** ***faberi***
control
chemical control
trifluralin 2851
trifopsime 633
sethoxydim 2892
ecology, allelopathy 2651
Setaria **(plant)** ***geniculata*** 2257
Setaria **(plant)** ***italica*** 723, 766, 1518, 1524, 2092, 2282, 2642, 2702
Setaria **(plant)** ***lutescens*** 142, 680
Setaria **(plant)** ***megaphylla*** 2219
Setaria **(plant)** ***pumila*** 1001
biology 657
development 2623
control
chemical control 99, 871, 1006, 1236, 2099, 2183, 2403, 2499, 2606, 2759, 2792
alachlor 3431
chlorazifop 2466, 2830
diclofop-methyl 3381
diethatyl 3116
diuron 3831
EPTC 3116

Setaria* (plant) *pumila
control
chemical control
ethofumesate 3116
fluazifop 2830
metobromuron 3812
monolinuron 3812
nitrofen 3431
paraquat 3812
propanil 3431
secbumeton 3831
sethoxydim 537, 2848-2849, 3417

Setaria* (plant) *pumila
control
chemical control
simazine 3831
TCA 3116
trifluralin 1587, 2468
cultural control, cultivation 459
herbicide application, residual effects 1357
ecology
allelopathy 2297, 2651
competition 3217
succession 2300
plant pests 1385
seeds
dormancy 3520
germination, moisture 2620
weed control, chemical control, atrazine 1340
Setaria* (plant) *verticillata 657, 1372, 1518, 2503, 3520
Setaria* (plant) *viridis
bioassays 2352
biology 657
development 2623
control
chemical control 484, 871, 1006, 1236, 2099, 2499, 2606, 2792, 2894
alachlor 2786
atrazine 3132
chlorazifop 2466, 2846
diclofop-methyl 3381
diethatyl 3116
diuron 3831
EPTC 3116
ethalfluralin 569
ethofumesate 3116
fenoxaprop 2846
fluazifop 2846, 2897
fluometuron 2063
metolachlor 3132
metoxuron 3740
molinate 3740
propachlor 3132
propanil 2083, 3740
secbumeton 3831
sethoxydim 2846, 2848-2849, 3417
simazine 3831
TCA 3116
tri-allate 411
trifluralin 1587, 2459
xylachlor 411
cultural control, cultivation 2653
herbicide application, physiology 2083
ecology
allelopathy 701
competition 680, 2280, 2634, 3217, 3537
flora 1113
seeds
depth of burial 3922
dormancy 3520
germination, moisture 2620
weed control, chemical control, atrazine 1340
Sethoxydim
analytical methods, bioassays 814
chemistry
structure 3619
structure activity relationships 294
formulations 2851
physiology 1891
absorption 2329
cell division 771
degradation 3619
mode of action 294
photosynthesis 782
translocation 762, 2329
properties, antagonism 1731, 2759
residues, soils 814, 1232
soils
adsorption 3653
degradation 1232, 3619, 3639
mobility 3653
toxicology 3619
usage 197
additives 73, 473, 2177, 2226
antagonism 2101
application
equipment 871, 2396, 4039
methods 978, 1236, 1242, 2577
climate 2329
compatibility
fertilizers 1001
herbicides 1731
crops
cereals 2096, 2494, 3362
culinary herbs 2911-2912
fibre plants 67, 978
forage crops 995-996, 998, 1000, 2153, 3137, 3455, 3830
forests 2211, 2215, 3159
grasslands 990, 2225
lawns and sports turf 146
oil plants 3354, 3362, 3823
ornamentals 1668, 2176-2177, 2186, 3149
plantation crops 1334
pulses 67, 70, 73-75, 77, 469, 1560, 2119, 2123-2124, 2526-2527, 2831-2832, 2836-2840, 2843-2846, 2848-2851, 3108, 3417, 3796-3797
root crops 90, 972, 1579, 1581, 2140-2141, 2540, 2859, 3117, 3121, 3125, 3354
small fruits 1034, 1330, 2900, 3150
tree fruits 1048, 3857
vegetables 125, 137, 1011, 1030, 1033, 1038, 1321, 1639, 1645, 1655, 2568, 2879, 2892, 3354, 3846
damage 933, 2580
fertilizers 2226
fibre plants 1310
herbicide antidotes 2096
interactions 2101
mixtures 1649
mulches 1484
non-crop weed control 3183
parasitic weeds 534
rates 125, 949, 1072, 1735, 2485
residual effects 1072
season 999, 1735
seeds 470
selectivity 1685, 2177, 2225, 3121
sequences 511, 1649, 1661, 2543
synergism 2698
weeds 504, 1731-1732, 2940
yields 471, 475, 504, 2485
Sicyos angulatus 2481, 2484
Sida 465, 986, 1566, 1609, 1647, 2124, 2822
Sida acuta 160, 2043
Sida cordifolia 2043
Sida rhombifolia 2043, 2204, 2423, 3547
Sida rhomboidea 3883
Sida spinosa 467, 698, 1107, 2145-2146, 2324, 2993
Siduron
toxicology, mammals 1197
usage, crops, lawns and sports turf 1598, 1674, 2191, 3850-3851
Sierra Leone, weed control 2515
Silene alba 3139
Silene conoidea 1826
Silene cucubalus 3961
Silene inflata 3474
Silene noctiflora 1357
Silybum marianum 2388
Simazine
analytical methods
bioassays 312
gas chromatography 303
gas liquid chromatography 2354
mass spectrometry 2354
chemistry, formulations 3152
formulations
oil miscible concentrates 3852
wettable powders 3852
liquid chromatography 303
physiology
degradation 287, 2347
metabolism 720, 2347
amino acids 3253
carbohydrates 1921, 3254
chlorophyll 2710, 3977
enzymes 1922, 3023
nitrate nitrogen 158
nitrogen 1921
nucleic acids 1921, 3254
oils 513-514
phosphorus 1921
pigments 513, 2710
proteins 3253, 3614
photosynthesis 287, 2342
translocation 2347, 3599
uptake 273, 2347
residues
plant residues 821, 824, 839-840, 851, 2347
soils 120, 312, 821, 824, 839-841, 851, 1969, 3035, 3650, 3993, 4017
water 821
soils
adsorption 2731, 3043
chemical degradation 32, 839, 841, 851
degradation 1969, 2731, 4017
leaching 840, 3650
microbial activities
denitrification 3657
enzymes 1992
microbial degradation 1429, 3297
microorganisms 1429
bacteria 3297
moisture 1969, 4017
movement 2731
mycorrhiza 588
persistence 1969
runoff 2730
temperature 1969, 4017
types 3650, 4017
toxicology
fishes 3037
insects 2386
usage
additives 1691
application, methods 165, 1333, 1521, 1684, 2577
aquatic weeds 614, 2935, 3037, 3043, 3172
crops
cereals 42, 409, 1282, 1501, 1516, 1523, 2477, 2488, 2504, 2774, 2781, 2790, 2793, 3733, 3745-3746
fodder crops 1554
forage crops 120, 124, 1612, 3139, 3831
forests 594, 605, 1060, 2216, 2593, 2603, 3163, 3482, 3490
grasslands 2593
hops 1333
lawns and sports turf 1673, 2190
medicinal herbs 1698
oil plants 3450

ornamentals 573, 575, 1040, 1042, 1327, 1662, 1666, 1668, 1670, 2176, 2178-2181, 2187, 2575, 2581, 2598
plantation crops 167, 1052, 1334, 1695, 2206, 2589, 3478
pulses 59, 3105, 3801
root crops 1578, 2206, 2573, 2863, 3813, 3815
small fruits 579, 584, 897, 1043, 1329, 1331, 1677, 2583, 2757, 2899, 3151-3152, 3471, 3852
tree fruits 161, 581, 584, 587-588, 1051, 1690-1691, 2585, 3154-3155
vegetables 1013, 1036, 2163
damage 59, 2179, 2210, 2492, 3127
economics 1510, 2422, 3482
fertilizers 2864
germination 3020
intercropping 1586
mixtures 2532
non-crop weed control 616, 3181
persistence 1637, 1970
quality 2790
rates 1510, 2204, 2505
residual effects 2170, 3352
rotations 32
season 999, 1690, 2170, 2910
selectivity 1685, 2582
sequences 1691, 2562
slurry 1515
surveys 2756
tolerance 3861
yields 1510, 2490, 2904, 3753, 3813, 3815

Simetryne
physiology
cytology, chloroplasts 3982
translocation 3982
residues
soils 3654
water 3654
soils
degradation 3654
leaching 3654
runoff 3654
usage, crops, cereals 3099

Sinapis 2454
Sinapis alba 1846, 2001, 2636, 3356, 3360, 3597, 3609, 3666, 3918
bioassays 1901
***Sinapis alba* (weed)** 2391
Sinapis arvensis 236
control 2140
chemical control 1031, 2467, 2794, 2827, 3789
alachlor 2498
atrazine 2498
cyanazine 2498
2,4-D 117
desmedipham 2149
dicamba 117, 2498
diethatyl 3116
dinoseb 2141
EPTC 2141
metolachlor 2498
metribuzin 2141
napropamide 2141
oxyfluorfen 1007
phenmedipham 2149
sethoxydim 2141
herbicide application
physiology 277
residual effects 1357
ecology
allelopathy 2287
competition 2819, 3204
seeds
contamination 1084-1085
longevity 658
viability 658
weed control, chemical control 19

Sisymbrium 1015
Sisymbrium altissimum 427, 545
Sisymbrium irio 1863
Sisymbrium officinale 658
Sisymbrium volgense 3567
Smilax 3164
Sodium azide 3603
Sodium chlorate 1058, 3862
Solanum 465, 920, 1566, 2124
Solanum americanum 2822, 3792, 3797
Solanum carolinense 199, 748, 1044, 1137, 1383, 2945
Solanum dulcamara 1099
Solanum elaeagnifolium 199
Solanum eleagnifolium 231
Solanum luteum 1144
Solanum mauritianum 2219
Solanum melongena 2159, 2895, 3238, 3574
Solanum nigrum 1324
control
chemical control 33, 512, 618, 1031, 1331, 1651, 1677, 1970, 2563-2564, 2571, 2859, 2894
acifluorfen 139, 2125, 3793
alachlor 1033, 2491
asulam 2573
atrazine 2491, 2505, 2573, 3735
bromoxynil 3393
clopyralid 3735
dinitramine 108
EPTC 108, 561
ethalfluralin 561
fluazifop-butyl 3795
fomesafen 3795
glyphosate 1243
metolachlor 561
metribuzin 1033
pendimethalin 108
pyridate 3263, 3735
trifluralin 561
herbicide application, resistance 3601
management, mulching 2245
ecology
biotypes 1149
competition 688-689
spread 705
weed associations 2655
herbicide application
physiology 1148-1149
resistance 1149, 3724
seeds
depth of burial 2245
dormancy 1081, 1099
germination 1081, 1099, 2245
growth regulators 3516
light 3516
temperature 2245, 3516
Solanum nodiflorum 726
Solanum ptycanthum 484, 1075, 1171, 2833, 2842, 2952, 2984, 3229
Solanum sarrachoides 552, 561, 1099, 2503, 2952
Solanum sisymbripholium 2822
Solanum villosum 1032, 2994
Solidago 1679, 1838, 3962
Solidago altissima 1086
Solidago bicolor 1885
Solidago caesia 1086, 1885
Solidago canadensis 728, 1342, 1399
Solidago flexicaulis 1885
Solidago gigantea 1399
Solidago graminifolia 1342, 1399
Solidago juncea 1342, 1399, 1884
Solidago nemoralis 1086, 1342, 1884-1885, 3315
Solidago rugosa 1399
Soliva 2190
Soliva pterosperma 198
Somalia, weed control 1288
Sonchus 124, 478, 1015
Sonchus arvensis 6, 92, 262, 464, 616, 630, 702, 1308, 1310, 1381, 1554, 1817, 1826, 2543, 2583, 2611, 2827, 2880, 2899, 3740, 3963
Sonchus asper 1376, 2204, 3963
Sonchus cornutus 3919
Sonchus oleraceus 465, 688, 1376, 1501, 1566, 1863, 2124, 2204, 2549, 2591, 3963

Sorghum
bioassays 1980-1981, 3042, 3044, 3046
herbicide application
air pollution 2101
damage 1518
diseases 3403
germination 2704
herbicide antidotes 46, 277, 1951, 3401
interactions 2101
physiology 277, 751, 1154, 1403, 2696, 3977
residual effects 2716
safeners 2100
tolerance 10, 927, 1519-1520, 2068, 2456, 2795, 2897
varietal susceptibility 3042
yields 2506
weed control
chemical control 2070, 2457, 3095
acetochlor 2507, 2798
alachlor 46, 2507, 2797-2798
amitrole 2796
atrazine 2507, 2796-2798, 3401-3402
cyanazine 2507, 2798
2,4-D 1997, 2796-2798, 3402
diuron 2797
fluchloralin 2797, 3404
glyphosate 45, 2796
linuron 3402
metolachlor 45-46, 2507, 2796, 2798, 3401
nitrofen 3404
oryzalin 1518
paraquat 45, 2796, 2798
propachlor 2796
propazine 45
terbutryne 2507, 2798
cropping systems 2070
cultural control 406, 2067, 2070, 3095, 3402, 3404
surveys 893
weeds
allelopathy 242, 698, 2289, 2295
competition 1104, 1789, 1794, 2641-2642, 2649, 2814, 2981, 3543, 3731, 3938
crop loss 1794, 2102, 3543, 3938
flora 3731
parasitic weeds 1379, 2672-2674, 2676, 3096, 3525, 3938

Sorghum halepense
biology
germination 2998
rhizomes 665
vegetative propagation 665
control 1747, 2023
chemical control 33-34, 89, 465, 587, 1314, 1684, 1693, 1738, 2064, 2124, 2532, 2822, 2859
acifluorfen 66, 1560
alachlor 1032, 2528, 2837, 3398
alloxydim 90, 1478
asulam 162, 164, 691
atrazine 2505, 3398
bentazone 1560
bromacil 1054
butylate 1478
chlorazifop 67, 77, 90, 502, 949, 1560, 2609, 2837
dalapon 35
difenopenten 471
DSMA 632
EPTC 36, 102, 1478, 2390
fenoxaprop 502, 949, 2837
fenthiaprop 386
fluazifop 67, 75, 77, 90, 156, 502, 632, 949, 978, 1048, 1478, 1560, 2609, 2837, 3873
fluazifop-butyl 2130, 2390, 2608, 3108, 3795, 3819
fluchloralin 2832, 3108
fomesafen 3795
glyphosate 35, 79, 471, 632, 986, 1048, 1243, 1478, 1737, 2397, 2743, 2839, 2902, 2948, 3108, 3750
linuron 2837

mefluidide 66, 77, 471, 2832, 2837
metolachlor 2528, 2839
metribuzin 162
MSMA 632, 691, 978
oryzalin 2528
pendimethalin 2528, 3108
sethoxydim 67, 70, 75, 77, 90, 471, 501-502, 504, 949, 978, 1048, 1560, 2119, 2832, 2837-2839, 3108, 3417
sulfometuron 2234, 2948, 2950
trifluralin 978, 2390, 2528, 2832, 3108, 3819
trifopsime 67, 75, 77
vernolate 920, 2390, 2528
chemical vs. cultural weed control 136
cultural control
cultivation 84
mulching 84, 506
rotary cultivation 35
herbicide application
germination 1933
physiology 1933
management 1245
mulching 2245
non-crop weed control, railways 2950
ecology
allelopathy 240, 698, 2246
competition 691, 2246, 2271, 2986
distribution 1747, 2246
weed associations 2655
seeds, germination, scarification 1343
usage
compatability, growth regulators 2608
rates 2608
Sorghum vulgare* × *S. sudanense 2885
Sorghum (weed) 66, 466, 2391, 2397, 2488, 2849, 3749
Sour orange 588
South Africa
annual reports 371, 1452
economics, weed control 882
flora 3193, 3200-3201
South America, flora 3925
Soyabeans
bioassays 313
chemical control, chlorazifop 2759
control
chemical control
acifluorfen 1556
alachlor 1556
bentazone 1556
linuron 1556
metribuzin 1556
herbicide application 967, 1242, 2003, 2125, 2393, 2395-2397, 2745
breeding for herbicide resistance 2834
damage 1562, 2828-2829
equipment 2394
germination 1557, 3975
herbicide antidotes 474
interactions 2741
nodulation 859, 1557
pests 1555
physiology 761, 770, 778, 782, 784, 793, 798, 1155, 1900, 1917, 1939, 2326, 2334, 2340, 2823, 3243, 3256-3257, 3976
residual effects 468, 916, 1278, 1427, 2716, 4012
residues 811, 819, 1980-1981, 2455, 3046
seeds 470
susceptibility 560, 1155, 2530
tolerance 10, 761, 832, 1155, 1157, 2068, 2349, 2530
varietal susceptibility 81, 947, 2834
yields 79, 1557, 1562, 2119-2120, 2835
sowing date 2844
weed control 1245, 4065
chemical control 65, 82, 293, 466-467, 472, 951, 1480, 1505, 1558, 1566, 2070, 2079, 2829, 2979, 3107, 3323
acetochlor 3792
acifluorfen 66, 68-69, 71-72, 74, 465, 469, 948, 950, 1559-1561, 1564, 2122, 2124-2125, 2481, 2527, 2822, 2827, 2833, 2835-2836, 3106, 3109, 3793-3794, 3796
alachlor 443, 465, 950, 1561, 1567-1569, 2124, 2526, 2528, 2781, 2822, 2825, 2833, 2837, 2841-2842, 2847, 2851, 3109, 3418, 3651, 3745, 3792, 3795
alloxydim 2124
alloxydim-sodium 3797
atrazine 2845
benazolin 2831
bentazone 64, 69, 72, 74, 342, 464-465, 469, 476, 948, 950, 952, 1560, 1564, 2124, 2481, 2527, 2759, 2822, 2827, 2835-2836, 2845, 2850-2851, 3106, 3109, 3418, 3793, 3796-3797
bifenox 2481
bromoxynil 2759
butralin 2121
campheclor 1559
chloramben 2526, 2833, 2841-2842, 2845, 2851
chlorazifop 67, 77, 469, 473, 949, 1560, 2526-2527, 2531, 2830, 2837, 2840, 2845-2846, 3797
chloroxuron 1559, 2824
cyanazine 1568-1569, 2124, 2532, 2845, 2847, 3420
2,4-D 465, 2532, 2847, 3796
2,4-DB 68, 1561, 2122, 2481, 2835
desmedipham 2759
diclofop 80, 465, 469, 2124
diclofop-methyl 2527, 2822, 3797
difenopenten 471, 2123
dinoseb 1481, 2481, 2833, 2835
diuron 58, 465
EPTC 2390
ethalfluralin 3418
fenoxaprop 949-950, 2527, 2759, 2837
fluazifop 67, 75, 77, 475, 949, 1560, 1564, 2124, 2526, 2759, 2830, 2836-2837, 2840, 2846, 2850
fluazifop-butyl 2390, 2527, 2531, 3108-3109, 3795
fluchloralin 950, 2832, 3108, 3395, 3404
fomesafen 2126, 3795
glyphosate 79, 465, 471, 2120, 2839, 2847, 2850, 3108, 3745
lenacil 58
linuron 58, 443, 465, 952, 1559, 2120, 2122, 2124, 2481, 2532, 2822, 2833, 2835, 2837, 2842, 2847, 3395, 3651, 3745, 3795
MCPA 2759
mefluidide 64, 66, 71, 77, 471, 2832, 2837, 3109
metobromuron 3418
metolachlor 465, 948, 950, 2120, 2124, 2526, 2528, 2822, 2827, 2833, 2839, 2841-2842, 2845, 2847, 3745
metribuzin 81, 465, 475, 1559, 1561, 1563, 1567-1568, 2120, 2124, 2481, 2526, 2532, 2822, 2824, 2833, 2847, 2851, 3418, 3420, 3745, 3792, 3795, 3798
naptalam 1481, 2481, 2833, 2835
nitralin 443
nitrofen 2825, 3395, 3404
oryzalin 465, 2120, 2122, 2124, 2528, 2532, 2779, 2822, 2847, 3745
oxadiazon 1561
oxyfluorfen 71, 1561, 1563, 2481
paraquat 465, 1568, 2532, 2845, 2847, 3745
pendimethalin 465, 475, 950, 2124, 2526, 2528, 2822, 2847, 3108
prodiamine 2120
profluralin 2841
propachlor 58, 62
sethoxydim 67, 70, 73-75, 77, 465, 469, 471, 473, 475, 949, 1560, 2119, 2123-2124, 2526-2527, 2531, 2831-2832, 2836-2840, 2843-2846, 2848-2851, 3108-3109, 3417, 3796-3797
simazine 2532
trifluralin 63, 475-476, 950, 1565, 1568-1569, 2124, 2390, 2528, 2533, 2822, 2826-2827, 2832, 2841, 2851, 3108, 3418-3419, 3798
trifopsime 67, 75, 77, 469, 473, 2123
vernolate 1559, 2124, 2390, 2528, 2822, 2826
cropping systems 2070
cultural control 406, 414, 472, 477, 1480, 1505, 1524, 1565, 2067, 2070, 2091, 2121, 2653, 2760, 2821, 2831, 3107, 3323, 3404, 3420
economics 78, 2421
extension 3323
minimum tillage systems 76, 78, 2120, 2122, 2839, 2845, 2850, 3107
reviews 2065
surveys 893
weeds 1834, 2262
allelopathy 698, 1819, 2286, 2297
bibliographies 1450
competition 683-685, 1075, 1105, 1563, 1789, 1799-1801, 2271, 2529, 2643-2645, 2814, 2825, 2945, 2984, 3911
yield losses 2843, 2986
crop loss 392, 1478
hosts of plant diseases 1383
hosts of plant pests 1867, 2316, 2979
surveys 472, 894, 2970, 3229
Sparganium 3497
Spergula arvensis 1088, 1324, 1554, 1777, 1827-1828, 1832, 2273, 2815, 2822, 3079, 3219, 3734
Sphenochloa zeylanica 2806
Sphenoclea zeylanica 3226, 3781
Spigelia anthelmia 3732
Spinach 1643, 2326, 2448
herbicide application 2350
physiology 1931
weed control, chemical control 2882
Spiraea 574
Spiraea douglasii 1683
Spiraea japonica 1664-1665, 1670
Spiraea latifolia 1679
Spiraea vanhouttei 3573
Spirodela polyrhiza 2976, 3698
Sporobolus diander 2462
Sporobolus diandor 3446
Sporobolus poiretti 3747
Squash 242, 1654, 1656-1657, 2896
Sri Lanka, flora, books 2059
Stachys annua 19
Stachys arvensis 236
Stachys palustris 702
Stachytarpheta cayennensis 3191
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis 3191
Stachytarpheta urticifolia 3191
Stellaria cuspidata 2591
Stellaria media
biology, morphology 1777
control

chemical control 20, 33, 42, 99, 124, 491, 1323, 1500, 2452, 2549, 2563, 2776, 3789
alachlor 1023
benazolin 3376
bentazone 1310, 2463, 2543, 2780, 3131
bromoxynil 2463, 3085, 3087
butam 1023
chlorpropham 1324
chlorsulfuron 2463, 2543, 3087, 3131
chlortoluron 2639, 3085
clopyralid 965, 2463, 3143
cyanazine 2463, 3131
2,4-D 2898, 3470
2,4-DB 3130-3131
dicamba 2463, 2898, 3470
dichlorprop 2463, 2479
diphenamid 596
ethofumesate 965
flurecol 3211
glyphosate 2717
hexazinone 531
ioxynil 2463, 3085, 3087
isoproturon 3081, 3085
linuron 820, 3130-3131
MCPA 2463, 3130-3131, 3211
mecoprop 2463, 2898, 3376
metamitron 965, 3143
metoxuron 3143
metribuzin 531, 3688
metsulfuron 3087, 3265
napropamide 3442
neburon 2639
nitralin 3442
orbencarb 2463
phenmedipham 965
propachlor 3143
propyzamide 2598
pyridate 2463
terbacil 531
thiobencarb 965
trifluralin 3079, 3442
herbicide application 3661
environmental effects 3505
residual effects 1357
resistance 3601
management
irrigation 1491
rotations 6
depth of burial 2626
ecology
competition 2273, 2480, 2639, 2980, 3538
distribution 1777, 2301, 3075, 3123
spread 711
surveys 2652
plant pests 267, 1869
seeds
depth of burial 2618
dormancy 2618
germination 2618, 2626
morphology 1777
Stenotaphrum secundatum 147
Stipa brachychaeta 2233
Stipa comata 1385
Stipa leucotricha 1627
Stipa trichotoma 523, 2956
Stipa viridula 1385
Stizolobium deeringianum 2288
Stratiotes aloides 209
Strawberries
chemical control
amitrole 368
oxyfluorfen 368
pendimethalin 368
propyzamide 368
simazine 368
herbicide application
damage 3852
residues 317, 821, 2717
tolerance 2580
weed control
chemical control 2579
acifluorfen 1044
alachlor 1043
chlorazifop 2900
chloroxuron 2900
chlorthal 1043
desmedipham 2900
diclofop 2900
diphenamid 1043
dipropetryn 1043
ethofumesate 1043
fluazifop 150, 2900
glyphosate 2717
lenacil 2899
metham 1675
metolachlor 2901
napropamide 1329, 1675
oxadiazon 1043
pendimethalin 1043
phenmedipham 2900
sethoxydim 2900
simazine 579, 1043, 1329, 2899
terbacil 1675, 2900
trietazine 1043
trifopsime 2900
on-line retrieval 361
recommendations 1676
weeds 1676
competition 2945
hosts of plant pests 1866
on-line retrieval 361
plant pests 1869
Striga 1128, 2061, 2664-2669, 2671, 2673-2674, 2676-2677, 2751, 2797, 3938
Striga angustifolia 3096, 3530
Striga asiatica
biology, taxonomy 2665
control
biological control 3937
insects 2693
chemical control 3937
strigol 2242
ecology, hosts 3010
reviews 2674
seeds
dormancy 3603
germination 2242, 2667
Striga aspera 2665
Striga brachycalyx 2665
Striga densiflora 2667, 3937
Striga euphrasioides 2667
Striga gesnerioides 2665, 2667, 2670, 2672, 2676
Striga hermonthica 1104, 1379, 2665-2667, 2670, 2672-2673, 2675-2676, 2678, 3237, 3525, 3937
Striga lutea *(see Striga asiatica)*
Striga orobancoides *(see Striga gesnerioides)*
Striga passargei 2665
Strigol 2242, 3603
Stylosanthes erecta 1352
Stylosanthes guianensis 1352
Stylosanthes hamata 1352
Stylosanthes scabra 1609
Sudan
flora 3919
weed control, reviews 1292
Sugarbeet
chemical control, chlorazifop 2759
flora 705, 3115
herbicide application 1432, 3084, 3341, 3670, 3810, 4035-4037
adsorbents 481
damage 2136, 2535
diseases 3426
drift 2136
experiments 3355
germination 486, 3245
pests 94, 479
physiology 315, 1157, 1889, 3025, 3030
plant density 3118
quality 315, 2136
residual effects 41, 961, 1233-1234, 2081, 3736
residues 300, 315, 879, 1277
sugars 315
tolerance 481, 2448, 3113, 3428
herbicides 3428
weed control 1573, 3091
chemical control 88, 1477, 1480, 2135, 2138, 3111, 3114-3115, 3806, 3810
alloxydim 90, 958, 960, 1301, 1304, 2139, 2859, 3803, 3805
alloxydim-sodium 3808
bentazone 2759
benzthiazuron 2537
bromoxynil 2759
buminafos 1300
chlorazifop 8, 89-90
chloridazon 480, 487, 547, 959-960, 962, 964, 1298, 1302, 1575, 2137, 2139, 2536-2538, 3429
chlorsulfuron 1479
clopyralid 92, 482-483, 965, 1306, 1308, 2536
cycloate 93, 480, 484, 964, 1303, 2536-2537, 3110, 3116, 3119
dalapon 480, 484, 547
desmedipham 8, 483-484, 2759
di-allate 2139
diclofop-methyl 483, 960, 3808
diethatyl 3116
difenzoquat 960
diquat 2537
EPTC 92, 398, 485-486, 958, 3116
ethofumesate 92, 400, 484, 958, 965, 1298, 1301, 1304, 1576, 2137, 2139, 2536-2537, 3110, 3112, 3116, 3119
fenoxaprop 2759
fluazifop 90, 483, 2139, 2759, 3354, 3427
fluazifop-butyl 2536, 2859, 3117, 3803-3805, 3808
glyphosate 963, 3811
lenacil 93, 480, 485, 487, 958, 962, 1301, 1304, 1575, 2134, 2536-2537, 3112, 3429
MCPA 2759
metamitron 8, 964-965, 1298, 1575, 2137, 2139, 2536-2537, 3110, 3119, 3804, 3807, 3809
metolachlor 89, 91, 958-959, 2859, 3110
paraquat 2537
phenmedipham 8, 92-93, 482, 484-485, 487, 960, 962, 964-966, 1298, 1300-1301, 1303-1304, 1306, 1575, 2134, 2137, 2139, 2536, 3112, 3429, 3804, 3807, 3809
propham 2134
pyrazone 484
sethoxydim 90, 2859, 3117, 3354
TCA 480, 485, 958, 963, 1302, 1304, 2537, 3116
thiobencarb 965
tiocarbazil 2537
tri-allate 960, 2139
trifluralin 398
cultural control 398, 1305, 1480, 2135, 3111, 3114, 3430, 3806, 3811
economics 1297, 1445, 2090
weeds 1477, 1835, 3117, 3230
allelopathy 701
competition 1106, 2076, 2647, 3215
crop loss 1478, 2135, 2449
hosts of plant pests 735
parasitic weeds 1307
surveys 1830
Sugarbeet (weed) 1299, 3114, 3120, 3806, 3811, 4037
Sugarcane
herbicide application
machinery 2401
physiology 2330
weed control 1067
books 2438
chemical control 1586
alachlor 169, 2206
ametryne 169, 590
asulam 162, 164, 166
atrazine 166, 590, 1053, 2432, 2589-2590, 2907
bromoxynil 590
butylate 591

cyanazine 1053, 1332
2,4-D 168, 2590, 2907
dalapon 590
diuron 165-169, 590, 1053, 1332, 2432
EPTC 165, 591
glyphosate 590, 2432
hexazinone 163, 168-169, 590, 1053
ioxynil 590
MCPA 169
metazachlor 169
metolachlor 2432
metribuzin 162-163, 166-167, 169, 1053, 2206, 2589, 2906
MSMA 168
nitrofen 2206
oxyfluorfen 167, 2590
pendimethalin 163
picloram 590
simazine 165, 167, 2206, 2589
sulfometuron 163
tebuthiuron 166
terbacil 163
terbuthiuron 1053
terbutryne 167
trifluralin 163
cultural control 165
education 4045
integrated control 882
recommendations 3862
reviews 371
weeds 251, 1054
competition 691, 1816
crop loss 691, 1816, 2449
Sulfallate, usage, crops, vegetables 1030
Sulfometuron
chemistry, structure activity relationships 1947
physiology, mode of action 1947
usage
crops, plantation crops 163
non-crop weed control 2234, 2949-2950, 3183
woody weeds 2933
Sulfonamide, *N*-[4-(ethylthio)-2-(trifluoromethyl)phenyl]-methane- 769
Sulphamate, ammonium 173, 384
Sulphate, ammonium 1607
Sulphate, copper 1339
Sulphide, para-chlorophenylmethyl 2706
Sulphonate, 2,3-dihydro-3,3-dimethyl-5-benzofuranyl ethane- 280, 635
Sulphonate, 2,3-dihydro-3,3-dimethylbenzofuran-5-yl ethane- 980
Sulphuric acid 3142
Sunflower
herbicide application, residual effects 3992
weeds, crop loss 2421
Sunflowers
bioassays 2465
chemical control, chlorazifop 2759
herbicide application
damage 2149, 3445
physiology 750, 765, 1152, 1894
residual effects 1194, 2716
tolerance 510, 1157, 1592
varietal susceptibility 1592
yields 3445
weed control
chemical control 1480
aclonifen 2069
alachlor 110, 283
bentazone 2759
bromoxynil 2759
chloramben 511
chlorsulfuron 1479
desmedipham 2759
dinitramine 108
EPTC 108, 398
ethalfluralin 110, 283
ethofumesate 400
fenoxaprop 2759
fluazifop 2759
linuron 110, 283, 2150
MCPA 2759
metolachlor 110, 283
oxyfluorfen 511
pendimethalin 108, 511
prometryne 109, 2761
sethoxydim 511
trifluralin 108-109, 398, 511, 2150
cultural control 17, 398, 1480
reviews 3685, 3727
weeds
allelopathy 2287, 2294, 3917
competition 233, 2648
crop loss 1478, 2648
distribution 3566
flora 3923
parasitic weeds 3824, 3933
Sunflowers (weed) 464, 1790, 2287, 2467, 2798, 3300, 3539, **3908**

Surveys
alachlor, usage 127
Alopecurus myosuroides, ecology, distribution 2654
Amaranthus retroflexus, ecology 1830
Apera spica-venti, ecology 1830
apples, weeds 1830
application
exposure 4004
protective clothing 4004
safety 4004
aquatic weeds 2939
atrazine, usage 127
Australia, flora 246, 2265
Avena fatua 3704
ecology, distribution 2654
barley, weeds 704, 3224
Brassica napus var. *oleifera,* weeds 1830
Brazil, flora 472
cabbages, herbicide application 360
cereal weeds 2652
cotton
weed control 893, 2146
weeds 894, 2970
crops
cereals 892, 3223, 3704
forests 2914
oil plants 3704
cucumbers, herbicide application 360
2,4-D, usage 127
Digitaria, ecology 1830
Echinochloa crus-galli, ecology 1830
Elymus repens, ecology, distribution 2654
flora, Switzerland 3222
Galium aparine, ecology 1830
glyphosate, usage 127
groundnuts, weed control 893
Imperata cylindrica, ecology, distribution 703
maize, weed control 893
onions
herbicide application 360
weeds 1830
Philippines, weed control 2782
potatoes, weeds 1830
rice, weed control 893
simazine, usage 2756
sorghum, weed control 893
soyabeans
weed control 893
weeds 472, 894, 2970, 3229
sugarbeet, weeds 1830
sunflowers, weeds 3566
Sweden, herbicides 2435
sweetcorn, herbicide application 127, 360
Syria, flora 2819
techniques 1701
herbicides 2914
tomatoes
herbicide application 360
weeds 1830
United Kingdom, herbicides 2756-2757
USA, states, New York, flora 127
weed control, cultural control 3075
weed ecology, distribution 3075
weeds
seeds
buried seeds 661
viability 661
wheat
weed control 893
weeds 247-248, 704, 2301, 3224, 3566
Zimbabwe
flora 2996
weed control 2996
Sweden
forests, books 2435
herbicides
experiments 3350, 3355
recommendations 3350, 3355, 3687
reviews 3349
surveys 2435
weed control, recommendations 2547
Swedes 101, 401, 498, 1917, 2273, 3122-3126, 3326, 3434
Swedes(weed) 498
Sweet fennel 546
Sweet potatoes 970-973, 1107, 1130, 1865, 1880
herbicide application, residues 2712
weed control
chemical control
alachlor 499
diphenamid 499
Sweetcorn
herbicide application
physiology 1939
quality 1635
residual effects 2081
surveys 127, 360
weed control
chemical control
alachlor 3833
atrazine 3833
weeds, competition 2945
Swep, usage, rotations 1541
Symphoricarpos 574
Symphytum officinale 1595
Syndrella nodiflora 3893
Synedrella nodiflora 239, 2967
Syria, flora, surveys 2819
Syringa 1668
2,4,5-T 1422
analytical methods
chromatography 1185
gas liquid chromatography 298, 2354
liquid chromatography 3294
mass spectrometry 1185, 2354
mass spectroscopy 3294
nuclear magnetic resonance 3294
steam distillation 2355
chemistry, herbicide impurities 2371
herbicide application, damage 2921
physiology
cytology, cell membranes 1167
metabolism
lectins 284
resins 1402
translocation 760, 1147
uptake 1167
residues
animal products 1185
soils 298
soils
absorption 836
adsorption 846
chemical degradation 846
degradation 3297
leaching 846
microbial activities, fermentation 4027
microbial degradation 1225-1226, 3294
microorganisms, bacteria 1225-1226
movement 846
toxicology 2371
birds 828
contaminants 1213
disposal, irradiation 1214
environmental pollution 2376
fishes 2375
laboratory animals 1203, 1205, 2372
mammals 1197
man 320, 830, 2372-2376, 2440
teratogens 830, 2372
wild animals 3632
usage
additives 1720, 1771

application, methods 174, 187, 341, 1063, 2009, 2219
compatibility, growth regulators 1147
crops
cereals 429, 930
forests 598, 601, 608, 828, 2929, 3161
oil plants 3445
ornamentals 1326, 3847
plantation crops 1055
rangelands 541-542, 1320, 1622-1623, 1626, 1755

2,4,5-T
usage
crops
rangelands 2156, 2158
tree fruits 1046
defoliation 1622
diseases 134
non-crop weed control 3874
rates 3495
season 2009
tolerance 1482
woody weeds 173-174, 176, 187, 598, 608, 1062-1063, 1320, 1712, 1719-1720, 1722, 1771, 2009, 2156, 2553, 3167-3168, 3493-3496, 3874
Tagetes minuta 1082, 1281
Tagetes patula 2172
Taiwan
annual reports 2042, 2432
weed control 2438
mechanization 3763
reviews 3782, 4054
Talinum patens 1777
Tamarix 611
Taraxacum 1116, 1843, 3139
Taraxacum agrarium 1787
Taraxacum albidum 1864
Taraxacum assimulans 1786
Taraxacum barycephalum 1786
Taraxacum brachyoncum 1786
Taraxacum croceum 1786
Taraxacum cuneatum 1787
Taraxacum erythropodum 1786
Taraxacum etchebarnei 1787
Taraxacum extensifrons 1786
Taraxacum nitens 1786
Taraxacum officinale 532, 582, 618, 706, 733, 1376, 1612, 1836, 1864, 2191, 2197, 2204, 2316, 2426, 3332, 3470, 3828, 3848
Taraxacum officinalis 1666, 2585
Taraxacum rigescens 1787
Taraxacum selandri 1786
Taraxacum spilosum 1787
Taraxacum stenanthum 1786
Taraxacum sublime 1787
Taraxacum submuticum 1786
Taraxacum subulicuspis 1786
Taraxacum teres 1787
Taraxacum vacillans 1786
Taraxacum vulgare 776
Taxodium distichum 1858
Taxus 3513
Taxus baccata 573
Taxus cuspidata 575
Taxus media 2216, 2406
2,3,6-TBA 1422
analytical methods, bioassays 817
physiology, uptake 273
usage
additives 1720
application, methods 16
crops
cereals 2790
plantation crops 1055
mixture 37
quality 2790
rotations 43
weeds 16
woody weeds 1720
TCA
physiology
germination 1277
metabolism
enzymes 3023
phenols 2334
photosynthesis 754
uptake 273
properties, synergism 988
residues, soils 1194, 1277
soils
chemical degradation 2732
leaching 3652
movements 3652
temperature 3652
types 2732
toxicology, insects 2386
usage
compatibility, fertilizers 101, 1302
crops
forage crops 118, 539
grasslands 994
oil plants 3804
root crops 958, 2537, 3116
tree fruits 2586
vegetables 549, 1016
economics 1061
fertilizers 754
non-crop weed control 616
parasitic weeds 1061
rates 480
residual effects 547, 961
rotations 397
season 963
sequences 987
weeds 630, 3360
yields 485, 1304
Tea 275, 748, 840, 2449
weed control, reviews 3862
Tebutam
usage
application, methods 1018
crops
root crops 3124
vegetables 1018
rates 1018
sequences 987
tolerance 3124
Tebuthiuron
analytical methods
chromatography 1184
liquid chromatography 3272
physiology
germination 3974
photosynthesis 1930
translocation 1930
uptake 1930
soils
organic matter 1406
types 1406
usage
application, methods 1064
crops
forests 2601, 2927
grasslands 1602
plantation crops 166, 1053
rangelands 542, 1406, 1621, 1626, 2155-2156, 2158, 3141
woody weeds 2927
non-crop weed control 3183
rates 184
season 2601
woody weeds 178, 184, 1064, 1406, 1716, 2155-2156, 2223, 2934, 3166
Techniques
control evaluation 2691
experimental design 4062
field trials 2037
herbicides 297, 1433, 1898, 2033-2034, 2398, 2427, 3299, 3642, 3664, 4001, 4061
models 1973
surveys 2914
mathematical models 354, 642, 709, 713, 1020, 1110, 1800, 2026, 2428, 3047, 3063, 3195, 3642, 3664, 3670, 3692, 3706, 3880, 3995-3996, 4016
sampling methods 4061
statistical analysis 687, 711, 1449, 3064, 3321, 3537
surveys 1701
weed density 3705
weeds 259, 356-357, 891-892, 894, 1110, 1128, 2035, 2398, 2429, 2747, 3064, 3537, 4060
Tectona grandis 3934
Tephrosia purpurea 2989, 3002
Terbacil
soils, adsorption 834
usage
crops
culinary herbs 1039, 2911
forage crops 120, 123, 531, 1612, 2549, 3139
forests 3485
ornamentals 3467
plantation crops 163
small fruits 1045, 1675, 1683, 2900
tree fruits 1690, 2588
persistence 1637
rates 2204
season 999, 1675, 1690
tolerance 1619
weeds 3854
Terbucarb, usage, crops, lawns and sports turf 1673-1674
Terbumeton
physiology
metabolism
nitrate nitrogen 158
oils 514
residues
plant residues 824
soils 824
usage
crops
small fruits 1677, 3471
tree fruits 161, 587
damage 144
persistence 1970
yields 2904
Terbuthylazine
usage
crops
cereals 1282
forests 3867
pulses 3789
root crops 1578, 3433
small fruits 1677, 3471
damage 144
persistence 1970
quality 3416
yields 915, 2861, 3416, 3433, 3814
Terbutryn, usage, crops, plantation crops 1055
Terbutryne
analytical methods, gas chromatography 3277
soils
adsorption 1972
microbial activities, ammonification 4028
microorganisms, bacteria 4028
organic matter 1972
usage
application, methods 3661
compatibility, fertilizers 1294, 1498
crops
cereals 1282-1283, 2470-2471, 2507, 3364
forage crops 1004
forests 1060
oil plants 2855, 3448
ornamentals 1042
plantation crops 167
pulses 1293, 1549, 2131, 2852, 3422, 3789, 3840
root crops 1578, 2142, 3433
tree fruits 1051
vegetables 954, 1035, 2566, 2815, 3103
damage 47
fallow systems 3074
fertilizers 1571
non-crop weed control 2615
quality 3416
rates 3363
residual effects 2448
stubble 2798
weeds 2944
yields 1294, 2861, 3363, 3416, 3422, 3433, 3743, 3814

Terbutylazine, usage, crops, tree fruits 587
Terminalia oblongata 3496
Tetrapion, usage, crops, fibre plants 2545, 2870
Teucrium canadense 518
Thailand
weed control
economics 3767
organization of research 1132
reviews 3767
Themeda triandra 3161
Theses
forests 1335-1336
hexazinone, usage, application 1700
Poa annua, biology, physiology 263
Striga hermonthica 1379
Thiadiazoles 1184
Thiazole-5-carboxylate, benzyl 2-chloro-4-trifluoromethyl- 2704
Thiazoles 1951
Thidiazuron, physiology, metabolism 2703
Thiobencarb
analytical methods, bioassays 2714
chemistry 50
physiology
mode of action 50
translocation 3098
soils
chemical degradation 2383
degradation 1215-1216, 2380
photolysis 3292
residues 4012
toxicology 50
fishes 1208, 2714
usage
application
method 2002
methods 1530, 2112
cereals 935
compatibility, fertilizers 1543
crops 2746
cereals 930, 1123, 1528, 1542, 1798, 2105, 2114, 2509-2510, 2520, 2772, 2810, 3099, 3102, 3411, 3742, 3784
oil plants 3448
root crops 965
vegetables 137
damage 1537
economics 3691
efficiency 3756
growth stages 3781
herbicide antidotes 3407
persistence 4012
quality 1544
rates 462, 3363
sequences 931
weeds 451
yields 55, 452, 3363, 3774, 3776
Thiram, usage, crops, ornamentals 2188, 2598
Thlaspi arvense 403, 413, 1310, 2543, 3030
Thlaspi montanum 1374
Thuja 144
Thuja occidentalis 1371
Thuja plicata 1335, 1666, 2188, 2598
Thymus 1039
Thysanolaena maxima 663
TIBA, toxicology, mammals 1197
Tilia platyphyllos 1666
Tillandsia aeranthos 1380
Tillandsia recurvata 1380
Tiocarbazil
usage
crops, root crops 2537
yields 1286
Tobacco 1452
bioassays 2322
herbicide application 517
breeding for herbicide resistance 3602
physiology 280, 756, 768, 1891, 2706, 3258
tolerance 1148, 3452
yields 3452
herbicides 3452
weed control 1312
chemical control
diphenamid 515, 2874, 3825
ethofumesate 400
fluchloralin 2874
glyphosate 515
isopropalin 112
isoproturon 515
napropamide 112, 515-516
nitralin 2874
pebulate 112, 516
pendimethalin 112
trifluralin 270
weeds
crop loss 2449
flora 3719
hosts of plant diseases 1129
hosts of plant pests 1390
parasitic weeds 1594, 3464, 3574-3575
Toluate, methyl 6-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)-*m-* 2464, 3736
Toluate, methyl 6-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)-*p-* 3736
Toluic acids 413
Toluidide, 4-ethylthio-*N*-methylsulphono-α,α,α-trifluoro-*o-* 1048
Toluidide, x-chloro-*N*-2-methoxyethyl-*o*-aceto- 105, 507-508
Toluidine, *N*-β-methoxyethylchloroacetyl-*O-* 1938
Toluidine, methoxyethylchloracetorto- 3441
Tomatoes
bioassays 2400
herbicide application
damage 869, 3671
herbicide antidotes 1650, 2894
nutrient uptake 2167
physiology 288, 777, 779, 2705
residual effects 547, 3671
residues 822, 850, 3988
surveys 360
tolerance 763, 1652, 1906, 2068, 2578
varietal susceptibility 567, 1652, 1906
yields 567, 689
weed control
chemical control
acifluorfen 139, 1651, 2894, 3463
alachlor 1032-1033, 2570, 3844
bensulide 3833
butralin 2890
chloramben 2894, 3842
chlorthal-dimethyl 549
dazomet 914
diclofop 1011
difenopenten 1011
diphenamid 337, 549, 1031, 2893, 3833, 3842-3843
fluazifop 1033
fluazifop-butyl 1651
glyphosate 914
isopropalin 1031
linuron 2570
metolachlor 1031
metribuzin 549, 1031, 1033, 1651, 2570, 2894, 3842, 3844
napropamide 549, 1031, 1651, 2890, 2894, 3463, 3833, 3842
nitrofen 3844
oxadiazon 914
oxyfluorfen 3463
paraquat 2570
pebulate 336-337, 2893-2894, 3842
propachlor 336, 548, 558
sethoxydim 1011, 1033
trifluralin 336-337, 548-550, 556, 558, 914, 1031, 1651, 2890, 2893, 3463, 3842-3843
trifopsime 1011
cultural control 1633
integrated control 1005
reviews 3685
weeds
allelopathy 240, 242, 2284, 2291
competition 237, 687, 690, 1109
crop loss 689
hosts of plant diseases 1129
hosts of plant pests 267, 2681
parasitic weeds 2166, 3464, 3936
surveys 1830
Toxicodendron radicans 384
Toxicology, books 2439
Trachynia distachya 720
Tradescantia albiflora 1839
Tragopogon 1750
Tragopogon dubius 3894
Tragopogon pratensis 1376
Translocation
phosphorus
Avena 3615
Hordeum 3615
Trapa bispinosa 2633, 2966
Trapa natans 1124
Tri-allate
analytical methods
chromatography 304
gas chromatography 1420
gas liquid chromatography 1411
physiology
metabolism 3595
translocation 3595
uptake 3595
residues, water 1411
soils
adsorption 3653
degradation 3639
mobility 3653
toxicology, insects 3284
usage 622
application, methods 411
crops
cereals 13, 52, 1494
root crops 960, 2139
diseases 30
fertilizers 27
residual effects 1488
weeds 618
Trianthema monogyna 84, 1285, 1618, 2162, 2589, 2954, 3406
Trianthema portulacastrum 2544, 2567, 2873, 2895, 3006, 3924
Triantheme portulacastrum 3227
Triazine, chloro- 3474
1,3,5-Triazine, 2-(*N*-cyano-*N*-methyl)amino-4,6-bisisopropylamino- 130, 2761
Triazine, hexahydro-1,3,5,-trinitro-ί,3,5- 2361
Triazine, methoxy- 3474
1,3,5-Triazine sulphate, 2-(*N*-cyano-*N*-methyl)amino-4,6-bisisopropylamino- 2761
Triazines 88, 279, 290, 301, 303, 695, 834, 849, 1160-1161, 1165, 1174, 1365, 1408, 1511, 1730, 1844, 1957, 2018, 2332, 2525, 2709, 3222, 3276, 3601, 3625, 3724, 3862, 3972, 3991
Triazines, methylthio- 1220, 3432
Triazoles,γ-keto- 1952
Tribulus terrestris 84, 3577
control, biological control, weevils 1886
Trichodesma sedgwickianum 2989
Triclopyr
formulations 2327, 3133
physiology
absorption 2327
germination 3974
translocation 2327
usage
additives 611, 2241, 3158
application, methods 187, 2219, 3158, 3178, 3310
crops
forests 607, 2916, 2918, 2929, 3165
grasslands 3133
lawns and sports turf 145
plantation crops 1055
rangelands 1626, 2158
small fruits 2580
tree fruits 2903
economics 3310
non-crop weed control 2239-2241, 3133, 3183-3184
rates 2903, 3495
tolerance 1482
wetters 611

woody weeds 179, 187, 611, 1712, 1722, 2220-2221, 2223, 2239-2240, 2916, 3158, 3167-3168, 3310, 3493, 3495-3496, 3874
Tridax procumbens 239, 3893
Tridemorph 992
Trietazine
usage
crops, small fruits 1043, 3151
damage 3127
rates 3363
yields 3363
Trifluralin 108
analytical methods
bioassays 2714
gas chromatography 302, 1420
gas liquid chromatography 1411, 1415, 2354
mass spectrometry 2354
steam distillation 2355
chemistry, photostabilizers 3618
physiology
germination 1557, 3975
metabolism 3595
carbohydrates 789
proteins 3418
mode of action 276
nodulation 1557
photosynthesis 1158, 2708
translocation 3595
uptake 270, 273, 276, 3595, 3640
properties, synergism 988
residues
atmosphere 1189
plant residues 3640
soils 1194, 1196, 1223, 3035, 3640, 3688
water 1223, 1411
soils
adsorption 3653
chemical degradation 1196
degradation 1230, 3639
leaching 3652
microbial activities
ammonification 3050
enzymes 336-337
nitrification 337, 3050
microbial degradation 3049
microorganisms 336-337
actinomycetes 3050
bacteria 331, 3050
fungi 331, 3050
mobility 3653
movements 3652
mycorrhiza 588
runoff 1223
temperature 3652
types 1196, 1980-1981, 3640
toxicology
aquatic organisms 3039
crustacea 321
environmental pollution 1189
fishes 321, 1208, 2714, 2720
usage
application
date 2451
equipment 2403
methods 111, 133, 517, 866, 984, 1031, 1565, 2390-2391, 2393, 2405, 2459, 2468, 2528, 3306
aquatic weeds 2708
compatibility, herbicides 982
crops
cereals 3079, 3381
culinary herbs 113
fibre plants 978, 980-982, 986, 1588, 2145, 3819
forage crops 3442
forests 3480, 3483
grasslands 520, 1609
oil plants 1311, 3446-3448
ornamentals 1042, 1669, 1671, 2185
plantation crops 163, 1334
pulses 136, 950, 1568, 1648, 2124, 2131, 2818, 2822, 2827, 2832, 2841, 2851, 3108, 3418-3419, 3462, 3798, 3840
root crops 914, 968, 2140, 3123-3124, 3434
tree fruits 588
vegetables 549-550, 558, 561, 566, 568, 914, 1015, 1024, 1035, 1644, 1659, 2561, 2890, 2893, 3461, 3463, 3842-3843, 3853
damage 144, 789, 1569, 1589, 2185, 2468, 2548, 2826, 3127
diseases 30, 331
economics 884, 1440
establishment 3456
herbicide antidotes 1658
mixtures 1646
non-crop weed control 3183
persistence 1587, 1637, 1980-1981
plantation crops 1054
quality 401, 566
rates 556, 2533, 3363, 3798
residual effects 63, 1488, 1541, 2448
rotations 492
season 984, 1587, 2468
selectivity 20, 974, 3434
sequences 511, 1661
tolerance 1619, 3124, 3861
yields 5, 60, 109, 398, 475-476, 512, 1651, 2150, 3363, 3853
Trifolium 1318, 1604, 1732, 1812, 2298, 3165, 3743
Trifolium agrarium 2190
Trifolium alexandrinum 1003, 1618, 2650, 3283, 3892
Trifolium ambiguum 1003
Trifolium fimbriatum 1683
Trifolium flagiferm 3219
Trifolium hirtum 1003
Trifolium hybridum 540, 662
Trifolium incarnatum 1003, 1140
Trifolium nigrescens 1003
Trifolium pratense 662
herbicide application
microorganisms 2385
residual effects 831
tolerance 989, 1003, 2152, 2448, 2543, 2548, 3427, 3457
yields 1613
weed control
chemical control 998
benfluralin 2875
bentazone 540
chlorpropham 540
2,4-DB 2875
dinoseb 2875
MCPA 5, 540, 1319
MCPB 5, 540, 1319
secbumeton 2875
control, MCPB 2776
cultural control 6
weeds, competition 1597
***Trifolium pratense*(weed)** 1677
Trifolium repens 662, 2045, 2197, 3848
ecology, competition 3829
herbicide application, tolerance 1003, 2548, 3131, 3457
weed control
chemical control 1469
bentazone 519, 540
bromoxynil 519
chlorpropham 540
2,4-D 519
2,4-DB 1600
dicamba 519
dinoseb 519, 1600
MCPA 519, 540
MCPB 540
weeds 2747
competition 1809
***Trifolium repens* (weed)** 1469
Trifolium resupinatum 1003, 3892
Trifolium semipilosum* var. *glabrescens 520
Trifolium subterraneum 238, 526-528, 989, 1003, 1600-1601, 3457
Trifolium vesiculosum 1003, 3457
Trifopsime
physiology 1891
usage 197
additives 473, 633
climate 633
crops
fibre plants 67
lawns and sports turf 146, 576
pulses 67, 75, 77, 469, 2123
small fruits 2900
vegetables 1011, 1030
parasitic weeds 534
Trigonella foenum-graecum 113, 3253
Trigonella monspeliaca 1778
Trigonella occulta 1344
Trinidad
annual reports 1473
weed control, reviews 1474
Tripleurospermum maritimum 1500, 1503
Tripleurospermum maritimum* ssp. *inodorum* *(see Matricaria perforata)
Triticale 3364
herbicide application, tolerance 2451
Tropics, weed control, reviews 3771
Tsuga 2180, 2212
Tsuga canadensis 2216, 3974
Tsuga heterophylla 2661
Tulips 1662-1663, 3468
Turkey, flora 1837, 3577-3578
Turnera ulmifolia 3439
Turnips 488, 497, 791, 1643, 1819, 3122, 3326, 3352, 3434, 3816
Tussilago farfara 1310, 3900
Typha 192, 2935, 2939, 3173
Typha angustata 2947, 3232
Typha angustifolia 195
Typha domingensis 2963
Typha latifolia 195, 259-260, 890, 1848, 3568, 3905
Typha orientalis 2319, 2963
Ulex europaeus 646, 1599, 1720, 1887, 2009, 2555-2556, 2694
Ulmus alata 1930
Ulmus pumila 3166
Umbelliferae 919, 954, 1008
United Kingdom
annual reports 368-370, 896-897, 899, 2044, 3065-3067
herbicides
landscaping 3317
reviews 3729
surveys 2756-2757
weed control
landscaping 3318
surveys 2447, 3123
Uracils 1161, 3274
Urea, 3-(4-(benzyloxy)-3-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethyl- 2351
Urea, dichloral 2134
Urea, *N*-(4-t-butylphenyl)-*N'*,*N'*-dimethyl- 779
Ureas 1174, 1183, 3222
Ureas, phenyl- 290, 309, 758, 806, 1142, 1161, 1181, 1220, 1993, 2018, 2331, 2437, 3266, 3274
Ureas, phenylalkoxyphenyl-1,1-dimethyl- 2351
Ureas, sulphonyl- 876, 1947
Ureas,1,1-dimethyl-3-(X-phenyl)- 2350
Ureas,1-methyl-1-methoxy-3-(X-phenyl)- 2350
Urtica dioica 212, 587, 1666, 2583, 2628
Urtica urens 1324, 2549, 2563, 2571, 2598
Uruguay, weed control, reviews 2449
USA
annual reports 1257
flora 715, 1853
herbicides 2236
economics 1, 3058
legislation 2022, 4048-4050
registration 3484
reviews 394
surveys 893
states
California, education 1438
Florida, herbicides 2019
Indiana, weed control, organization of research 3321
Montana, herbicides 3453
New York, flora, surveys 127
North Dakota, weed control 3231
weed control, reviews 1476
weed control 467, 1529

economics 1440
education 2419
legislation 2021
organization of research 1871
reviews 395, 3764
USSR
flora 243, 245, 710, 3559
books 912
herbicides 967
organization of research 3685
recommendations 3345
reviews 446, 3685
weed control 9, 1573, 3465
books 376, 912, 1265
organization of research 390, 3559
recommendations 391, 880-881
reviews 417
Utricularia 2939
Vaccaria segetalis 2465
Vaccinium macrocarpon 3019
Valeria ceneria 2908
Vallisneria 3173
Vallisneria gigantea 3498
Vallisneria spiralis 191, 1124, 2633, 2974, 3232
Veratrum californicum 1755
Verbascum 1636
Verbascum thapsus 3894, 3964
Vernolate
physiology
degradation 3257
metabolism 3257
mode of action 749
penetration 3257
translocation 755
uptake 749, 755
residues, soils 3040
soils
degradation 3040
microorganisms, bacteria 859
organic matter 913
temperatures 913, 2071
vaporization 1220
usage
application, methods 33, 474, 866, 2390, 2405, 2528, 3306
crops
cereals 920, 2488, 3749
forage crops 530, 1318, 3088
plantation crops 86
pulses 1559, 2124, 2822, 3840
damage 2826
herbicide antidotes 474
weeds 2943
Vernonia 3164
Vernonia baldwinii 199, 2601
Vernonia cinerea 2962
Vernonia nudiflora 3876
Veronica 22, 124, 145, 2452, 2475, 3078-3079, 3081, 3376
Veronica agrestis 2463, 2564
Veronica anagallis-aquatica 3534, 3903
Veronica anagalloides 3903
Veronica anagalloides **subsp.** ***taeckholmiorum*** 3534
Veronica arvensis 706, 2618
Veronica beccabunga 3903
Veronica catenata **subsp.** ***pseudocatenata*** 3534
Veronica hederaefolia 3225
Veronica hederifolia 1554, 3030
Veronica kaiseri 3534
Veronica peregrina 2575
Veronica persica 1869, 2078, 2549, 2618, 2980
Veronica polita 3221
Veronica scardica 3903
Veronica scardica **subsp.** ***africana*** 3534
Viburnum 2178, 2180
Vicia 17, 1486
Vicia calcarata 1501
Vicia cracca **subsp.** ***cracca*** 1779
Vicia cracca **subsp.** ***oreophila*** 1779
Vicia faba
herbicide application
damage 3628
photosynthesis 2710
physiology 284, 3614
residual effects 3412, 3730
residues 3040, 3628, 3988
tolerance 2448
yields 3628
weed control 370
biological control 3015
chemical control 1551-1552, 3789
glyphosate 3790
terbutryne 1549
cultural control 1551-1552
recommendations 2524
weeds
books 3071
competition 1549
hosts of plant diseases 1863
parasitic weeds 945-946, 1291, 1550, 1552-1553, 1860, 2118, 2961
Vicia grandiflora 1003
Vicia hirsuta 2770
Vicia kitaibeliana 1779
Vicia sativa 1003-1004, 2773, 3219, 3414, 3791
Vicia villosa 1003, 1140
Vigna mungo 1293, 1517, 1789, 1815, 2325, 2565-2566, 2814, 2821, 2886, 3395-3396
Vigna radiata
bioassays 1958, 2862
herbicide application
damage 2828
photosynthesis 3251
physiology 449, 791, 3251, 3253
residual effects 2105
yields 2889
weed control 1293
chemical control 2070
alachlor 2889, 3462, 3841
chloramben 3462
fluchloralin 2567, 2889, 3395, 3404, 3462
linuron 3395
methabenzthiazuron 2567
metribuzin 2567
nitrofen 3395, 3404, 3462
oxadiazon 2567
pendimethalin 1527, 2567
trifluralin 3462
cropping systems 2070
cultural control 2070, 2760, 2888, 3396, 3404
minimum tillage systems 2887
weeds
competition 1108, 1789, 2164, 2641, 2649, 2814, 3216
crop loss 1108, 2164, 3216
Vigna sinensis 2288
Vigna unguiculata 170, 2676
bioassays 312-313, 1958, 3650
herbicide application
diseases 3421
germination 478
physiology 313, 2534
quality 2534
residual effects 3730
tolerance 83, 2795
varietal susceptibility 83
weed control
chemical control 2070
EPTC 561
ethalfluralin 561
fluchloralin 3404
glyphosate 2159
metolachlor 561
nitrofen 3404
trifluralin 561
cropping systems 2070
cultural control 563, 1570, 2070, 2159, 3396, 3404
weeds
competition 229, 232, 1789, 2641, 2649, 2814
parasitic weeds 2663, 2672
Viola 14, 2078, 2173, 3078-3079
Viola arvensis 1323, 2301, 2480, 2618, 2774, 2980, 3081, 3538, 3809
Viola cuneata 1374
Viola tricolor 429, 1869
Viscum album 3573
Viscum laxum 3935
Vulpia bromoides 3207
Vulpia myuros 3207
Watermelons 1032, 1034, 1654-1655, 1864, 2168, 3833, 3845
Weed control
chemical control
amitrole 368
chlorazifop 2759
oxyfluorfen 368
pendimethalin 368
propyzamide 368
simazine 368
Weeds
bibliographies 2040
bioassays 2426
biology 207, 654, 1259, 1771, 3529
anatomy 261, 722, 729, 1094, 1367, 2042, 2306
auxotrophs 2310
bibliographies 895
biotypes 1850
cytology 208
reviews 1366
evolution 3891
flooding tolerance 3568
flowering 1083, 1095, 1342, 1364, 2975
fruit 2263
genetics 498, 1782, 1843
genotypes 498, 712, 2628
identification 208, 668, 1634, 1780, 2259, 2262, 2443, 2971, 3323
leaves 1122
life cycle 1347, 2157, 2247, 3527, 3531
metal tolerance 2630
morphology 1080, 1773, 2157, 2306, 2960, 3527-3528, 3531
mycorrhizal fungi 1131, 1382
nitrogen fixation 3905
nutrient uptake 2657
phenotypes 1776
photomorphogenesis 2312
photosynthesis 1852, 1855, 2309, 2311, 2984, 3196
physiology 210, 224, 262, 265, 671, 728-733, 1095, 1124-1125, 1347, 1362, 1371, 1374-1375, 1377, 1850, 1853, 1857, 1890, 1908, 2308, 2660, 2963, 3009, 3233-3234, 3570, 3572, 3930, 3932
books 2444
photorespiration 3007
pollen 2960
pollination 1083, 2258
reproduction 3900
respiration 1852
rhizomes 795, 1086
roots 1086, 1845, 2247, 3899
seed-set 1342
shoots 2247, 2263
taxonomy 203, 208-209, 669, 671, 1090-1091, 1094, 1097, 1341, 1347-1348, 1778-1779, 1782, 1784-1787, 1843, 2261, 2965, 2969, 3193, 3528, 3533-3534, 3719, 3903
translocation 2657
transpiration 2309, 2659
tubers 795
vegetative propagation 3898
control
bibliographies 359, 895
biological control 4, 385, 388, 747, 880-881, 1248, 1261, 1284, 1628, 1724, 2041, 2056, 2437-2438, 3063, 3659, 3709, 3721, 3726, 4079
aphids 1881
arthropods 1878, 2694
bacteria 3590
beetles 3956
fishes 3241, 3499
fungi 268, 1134, 1391, 1393, 1879, 2679, 3590, 3945, 3947-3948
guidelines 1871
herbivorous fish 1729
insects 268-269, 738-743, 745, 1137, 1360, 1391-1395, 1397, 1399, 1455, 1874, 1882, 1884-1885, 1887-1888, 2317, 2686, 2690, 3012, 3014, 3574, 3584-

3585, 3588-3589, 3591, 3870, 3941, 3949, 3951, 3953, 3955, 3957-3959, 3961-3964
lists 2442
mites 1876
moths 2684
mycoherbicides 3241
mycoplasmas 1883
nematodes 1391, 3947
pathogens 1266, 3944
phytopathogenic toxins 3590
reviews 1873, 3013
viruses 748
chemical control 132, 388, 2438, 3721
glyphosate 1336
oryzalin 1475
resistance 1730
chemical vs. cultural weed control 937, 939, 1012, 1475, 1578, 1664, 1709, 1753, 2783, 2793, 2804, 2917, 3385, 3405, 3449, 3482, 3490
cultural control 132, 1269, 1336, 1628, 2438, 3721
burning 252, 543, 597, 611, 1069, 1624, 1718, 1743, 2550-2552, 2554, 2915, 2925, 2927, 2929, 2956
cultivation 518, 597, 968, 1505, 1706, 2108, 2760, 2890, 3090, 3305, 3328, 3374, 3481, 4014-4015
discing 3420
electrical control 3430, 4031, 4042
electromagnetic control 395
harrowing 968, 2803-2804, 3380
hoeing 1665, 2760, 2803, 3090, 3396
machinery 1717
manual weed control 56, 382, 2006, 2109, 2801, 2803, 2890, 3396
mulching 382-383, 387, 414, 435, 458, 1472, 1475, 1665, 2504, 2784, 2788, 2890, 3476, 3552
ploughing 17, 414, 1505, 2504, 2760, 3420
reviews 1268
ring weeding 172
slashing 172
economics 885, 2026, 3327-3328
herbicide application, physiology 2335
integrated control 190, 407-408, 882, 1267, 1271, 1284, 1470, 1725, 2238, 2299, 2447, 2557, 3347, 3465
reviews 3722
legislation 2021
management 388, 1336, 1467, 1628, 1632, 2007-2008, 2907, 3076, 3322, 3453, 3865
cover crops 2170, 2597, 2788, 2909, 3181, 3406, 3476
crop density 460, 926
cropping systems 382, 2641
cutting 173, 195, 1681, 1713, 2222
fallow systems 2, 500, 2445
felling 173, 599, 1337
fertilizers 1599, 2493
flooding 194, 460, 612, 3179
grazing 637, 2556, 3181
ground cover 170, 563, 1057, 1696
growth media 196
intercropping 1472, 1524, 2062, 3395-3396
mowing 3181
mulching 2289, 2831, 2885, 3111, 3733
rotations 17, 404, 477, 1279, 2090-2091
row spacing 2831, 2857, 3548
shading 170, 2289
stale seedbeds 2109
minimum tillage systems 382-383, 387, 697, 1597, 2804, 3436, 3733, 3830, 4015, 4052
reviews 388
non-crop weed control 1259
amenity and recreation areas 2238
canal banks 1725
ditches 1725
drainage channels 1725
fence lines 3334
hydroelectric schemes 1753
irrigation systems 193
power lines 1752, 3184
railways 1751, 2237, 3183
rights-of-way 1753
rights of way 2235
rights-of-way 3053, 3676-3677
roads 2235
roadsides 638, 1749-1750, 2948-2949
waterways 193
organization of work 2235, 3316, 3319, 3321-3323
reviews 1, 380-381
species shift 2303
systems 1468
cultural control, cultivation 3181
definitions 3699
ecology 203, 207, 1472, 1771
acclimatization 1362
allelopathy 697, 699-700, 1353, 1448, 1820, 1822-1823, 1825, 1893, 2285-2286, 2291-2292, 2602, 3220, 3523, 3552, 3555-3558, 3916, 3918
bibliographies 895
biotypes 1170, 1282, 2630, 3006
books 2444
climate 245, 710, 1347, 1770, 2958
colonization 3567
colonizing ability 3898
competition 132, 230, 234, 238, 598, 604, 612, 682, 684, 693-695, 700, 1102, 1104, 1107-1109, 1266, 1272, 1349-1355, 1489, 1556, 1570, 1620, 1701, 1714, 1724, 1795, 1807-1808, 1811, 1816, 2270, 2272, 2276-2277, 2281, 2602, 2637-2638, 2642-2643, 2650, 2915, 2931, 2982, 2984, 3189, 3200-3202, 3208-3209, 3326, 3451, 3552-3553, 3907, 3912-3915
composition 3491
decomposition 225, 1358
distribution 245, 257, 673, 704, 715, 1120, 1259, 1341, 1360, 1827-1829, 1831, 2043, 2963, 2968, 2971, 2975, 2992, 3527-3528, 3531, 3567, 3907
ecotypes 673, 710, 1116, 1364, 2656, 3900
habit 2247
habitat 2963
habitats 260, 1347, 1780, 1788, 1839, 2043, 2247, 3900
mycorrhiza 3535
nutrient removal by plants 220, 254, 1807, 2426
nutrient uptake 2997
nutrients 1827
origin 2968
phenology 1770, 3322
plant pests 3725
population dynamics 713, 1820, 2428, 2963, 3000, 3063, 3536
reviews 211
soils 1770, 1829, 2656, 3196
flora 244
species shift 1123, 3889
spread 257, 715, 1361, 3567
succession 253, 706, 1359, 1820, 1838, 3560-3561
survival 1272, 1349
water relations 2276
weed associations 706, 2992
flora 4078
hosts of plant pests 1867
identification, books 2755
pathogens 1266
plant diseases 734, 1130, 1861-1865, 1883, 2679
plant pests 736, 1130, 1381, 1389-1390, 1861, 1865, 1868, 1884, 2314, 2681-2683, 3011, 3239-3240, 3529, 3580, 3591
review 1470
seeds 1859, 3561
allelopathy 1818
anatomy 2247
biology 1079
buried seed 3187
buried seeds, surveys 661
climate 676
competition 545
contamination 662, 2256, 3229, 3409, 3897
depth of burial 222, 641-642, 656, 676, 1111, 1357, 1772, 2253, 2622, 2956, 3186, 3188, 3519, 3895
dimorphism 3893
dispersal 4, 1774, 2254, 2962, 3531, 3892
distribution 1780
dormancy 205, 641, 653, 1743, 1757, 1759-1761, 1913-1914, 2061, 2253, 2336, 2339, 3187, 3246, 3889
emergence 2952, 3517
germination 222, 470, 641, 654, 676, 1079, 1082, 1561, 1743, 1757-1758, 1760-1761, 1763, 1770, 1772, 1858, 2243-2244, 2250, 2669, 2671, 2953, 2959, 3186-3188, 3519, 3889, 3892-3894
depth of burial 3886
dispersal 3063
fruit size 1768
growth regulators 2954
humidity 1078
inhibitors 2325, 3020, 3523
irradiation 3525
light 204, 644, 776, 1075, 2619, 3605, 3878
moisture 2622
pH 2622
production 3063
rainfall 1569
salinity 2249, 2622
scarification 1344, 2249, 2954, 3883
size 3885
soils 650
stimulants 3605
temperature 204, 646, 1075, 1078, 2249, 2619, 2954, 3521, 3523, 3879-3880
identification 3901
legislation 1247
light 3186
morphology 1077, 1780, 2247, 2254, 2755
mycoflora 3198, 3877
predation 2252
production 1756, 1774, 2250, 2952
proteins 1368
silage 2953
size 3894
soils 222, 3192
spread 1077
survival 641, 3517
temperatures 1082, 1772, 2244
viability 656, 1758, 2253, 2953, 3517
surveys 661
utilization 348-350, 353, 654, 886, 888, 890, 1117, 1250-1251, 1341, 1448, 1808, 1831, 2029-2030, 2032, 2425-2426, 2683, 2932, 3059-3060, 3062, 3332, 3574, 3693, 3698, 3721, 4055-4058

Weigela 1669
Wheat
bioassays 1229, 2322, 2465, 4021
chemical control, chlorazifop 2759
flora 3922
growth regulators
chlormequat 3377
daminozide 3377
herbicide application 845, 867, 2403, 2467, 3084, 3372, 3637, 3670, 3672
compatibility 24, 2777
damage 23, 52, 421, 917, 1484, 3084, 3366, 3373
diseases 18, 30, 425, 3382
economics 1442-1443
germination 775, 2458
growth stages 1497
pests 3382
physiology 271, 334, 749, 774, 1139, 1490, 1897, 1918, 1923, 1927-1928, 2083, 2697, 3030, 3627
uptake 3991
quality 752
residual effects 15, 63, 839, 1194, 1277, 2088, 2114, 2455, 2870, 3352, 3730, 3992
residues 468, 1488, 1983-1984, 2364, 2613, 3287, 3626-3627, 3988, 3993
salinity 2773
susceptibility 3738
tolerance 10-11, 14, 411, 413, 1157, 1488, 1493, 2077, 2089, 2448, 2451, 2456, 2464-2465, 2897, 3081, 3427, 3600, 3734
varietal susceptibility 12, 423, 1496, 2089, 2767, 3364, 3370, 3979, 3993
yield 3084
yields 415, 422, 915, 1443, 1496, 2071, 2081, 2114, 2459, 2767, 2769, 3357-3358
herbicides 3375
growth regulators, mixtures 3377
rotations 3375
sowing methods, cross-drilling 2461
weed control
chemical control 412, 418, 1273, 1480, 1502, 2079, 2115, 2445, 2452, 2457, 2475, 2477, 3375, 3736
acifluorfen 3796
aclonifen 2069
alloxydim 3362
ametridione 26
atrazine 422, 1494, 3074, 3733
barban 918-919, 1494, 2082, 2476
benazolin 3376
bentazone 2463, 2759, 3367, 3796
benzoylprop-ethyl 21-22, 25, 28, 3740-3741
bifenox 2768, 3363
bromoxynil 420, 919, 1492, 2403, 2463, 2759, 3357, 3367, 3373, 3379-3380, 3739
chlorazifop 2466
chloroxuron 2771
chlorsulfuron 420, 1278, 1479, 1492, 2463, 2778, 3358, 3369
chlortoluron 19, 3225, 3739
clopyralid 918-919, 2463, 2476, 3379
cyanazine 422, 919, 1494, 2080, 2463, 3074
2,4-D 13, 22, 410, 416-417, 420, 752, 918-919, 1276, 1494, 1498-1499, 1997, 2082, 2403, 2470, 2773-2776, 2778, 3365, 3370-3371, 3376, 3733, 3737, 3740, 3796
2,4-DB 2778
desmedipham 2759
dicamba 29, 752, 1492, 2463, 2774-2776, 3370-3371, 3733, 3740
dichlormate 2462, 3826
dichlorprop 20, 25, 2463, 3357, 3373, 3379-3380
diclofop 419, 919, 1278, 1494, 2082
diclofop-methyl 19, 22, 25, 28, 426, 2084, 2471, 2474, 2476, 3368, 3381
difenzoquat 22, 28, 2082, 2476, 3368
dinoseb 420, 1481
dinoterb 3080
diquat 3374
ethylfluralin 3363
fenoxaprop 2759
flamprop-isopropyl 19, 21-22, 28, 3362, 3368
flamprop-methy6 2476
flamprop-methyl 2082, 3368
fluazifop 2759
fluchloralin 2764-2765, 3743
glyphosate 2080, 3361, 3378
ioxynil 22, 2463, 2474, 3357, 3367, 3373, 3379-3380
isoproturon 19, 25, 2461, 2469-2473, 2765-2766, 2769-2770, 2773, 3080, 3365, 3743
isouron 422
linuron 20, 2774, 3363, 3367
MCPA 20-22, 29, 420, 2463, 2759, 2775-2776, 2778, 3357, 3367, 3371, 3373, 3376-3377, 3379-3380, 3739-3740
MCPA-thioethyl 3739
MCPB 2776
mecoprop 20, 2463, 3225, 3367, 3373, 3376, 3379, 3381
methabenzthiazuron 1498-1499, 2462, 2469-2473, 2765-2766, 2768-2769, 2772-2773, 3363, 3367, 3737, 3742-3743, 3826
methoxuron 19
metoxuron 2460, 2469, 2471, 2473, 2765-2766, 2769, 2773, 3740, 3743
metribuzin 422, 1278, 2086
metsulfuron 2078
molinate 3381, 3740
monolinuron 3363
naptalam 1481
nitrofen 1274, 2462, 2472, 2764-2765, 3082, 3826
orbencarb 2463
oryzalin 916, 2080, 2779
paraquat 2460, 3361, 3374
pendimethalin 25, 2764-2765, 2768, 3363, 3739, 3743
picloram 1276, 2082, 3370-3371
prometryne 1274
propanil 2083, 3381, 3740
pyridate 919, 2463
sethoxydim 3362, 3796
simazine 1274, 2774, 3733
terbutryne 1498, 2470-2471, 3074, 3363, 3743
thiobencarb 2772, 3363, 3742
tri-allate 13, 27, 1494
trietazine 3363
trifluralin 20, 2468, 3363, 3381
cultural control 17, 406, 414, 422, 424, 1111, 1480, 1491, 1499, 2067, 2445, 2461, 2770-2771, 3361, 3375, 3380
chemical vs. cultural weed control 2023
economics 1444, 3329, 3690
energy requirements 1494
integrated control 2450
minimum tillage systems 422, 2080, 3083, 3361
reviews 1495, 3782
surveys 893
weeds 246, 1357, 1817, 3064, 3083, 3225, 3230
allelopathy 1826, 2284, 2289, 2291, 2296, 2324, 2988, 2993, 3555
competition 406, 412, 528, 715, 1489, 1762, 1790, 2085, 2268, 2461, 2472, 2635-2638, 3204-3209, 3538-3542, 3908-3909
control, rotations 3375
crop loss 404, 528, 1441, 2085, 2087, 2267-2268, 2421, 2638, 2980, 3208, 3538-3539, 3541, 3908
distribution 1274, 3566
flora 1113, 3920
hosts of plant pests 2979
parasitic weeds 3936
surveys 247-248, 704, 2301, 2652, 3224, 4060
Wheat (weed) 150, 403, 427, 620, 981, 994, 1645, 1663, 1734, 2080, 3744
Widdringtonia cupressoides 1355
Wolffia microscopica 731
Woody weeds 252, 543, 598-599, 602, 638, 646, 707, 898, 1708, 1711, 1715, 2249, 2550-2552, 2554, 2556, 2694, 2999, 3184, 3200-3202, 3334, 3350, 3489, 3492, 3527, 3675-3677, 3864, 3868, 3932
Xanthium 920, 981, 2397, 2486, 3927
Xanthium occidentale 224, 2265, 3063, 3536

Xanthium pensylvanicum 68, 205, 466-467, 628, 653, 685, 698, 761, 766, 1105, 1367, 2125, 2335, 2498, 2653, 2695, 2702, 2829, 2972, 3106, 3393, 3793-3795, 3799, 3878

Xanthium pungens 2043
Xanthium spinosum 478, 512, 976, 2247, 2254, 2265, 3945
Xanthium strumarium 464, 729, 976, 1243, 1768, 2252, 2309, 2312, 2322, 2988, 3007, 3196, 3590
Xanthocephalum dracunculoides 543, 1069
Xanthocephalum sarothrae 1818
Xylachlor
physiology, metabolism, proteins 798
usage, application, methods 411
Zambia
weed control
education 2418
organization of research 2418
Zannichellia palustris 3610
Zimbabwe
annual reports 366-367
flora, surveys 2996
weed control, surveys 2996
Zizania aquatica 1369
Zizania latifolia 258
Zizania palustris 612

List of common names and abbreviations employed for currently used herbicides and plant growth regulators in *Weed Abstracts*

An asterisk (*) signifies approval by the British Standards Institution (BSI)
A dagger (†) signifies approval by the Weed Science Society of America (WSSA) or ANSI
A double dagger (‡) signifies approval by the International Organization for Standardization (I.S.O.)
Where the name approved by the WSSA or the I.S.O. differs from that approved by the BSI, the WSSA or I.S.O. name is given in brackets opposite the chemical name, with the appropriate symbol attached.

acifluorfen*†‡	5-(2-chloro-4-trifluoromethylphenoxy)-2-nitrobenzoic acid	
aclonifen*	2-chloro-6-nitro-3-phenoxyaniline	
acrolein	acrylaldehyde	
alachlor*†‡	α-chloro-2,6-diethyl-*N*-(methoxymethyl)acetanilide	
allidochlor*‡	*N*,*N*-diallylchloroacetamide	(CDAA†)
alloxydim*	2-[1-(*N*-allyloxyamino)butylidene]-4-methoxycarbonyl-5,5-dimethylcyclohexane-1,3-dione	
alorac*	(*Z*)-2,3,5,5,5-pentachloro-4-oxopent-2-enoic acid	
ametridione*	1-amino-6-ethylthio-3-neopentyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-dione	
ametryn*‡	4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine	
amibuzin*	6-*tert*-butyl-3-dimethylamino-4-methyl-1,2,4-triazin-5(*H*)-one	
amitrole†‡*	3-amino-1,2,4-triazole	
amiprofos-methyl*	*O*-methyl *O*-(4-methyl-2-nitrophenyl) *N*-isopropylphosphoramidothionate	
AMS†	ammonium sulphamate	
ancymidol*‡	α-cyclopropyl-4-methoxy-α-pyrimidin-5-ylbenzyl alcohol	
anilofos*	*S*-4-chloro-*N*-isopropylcarbaniloylmethyl *O*,*O*-dimethyl phosphoroidthioate	
asulam*†‡	methyl (4-aminobenzenesulphonyl)carbamate	
atraton*†‡	4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-2-methoxy-1,3,5-triazine	
atrazine*†‡	2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-1,3,5-triazine	
aziprotryne*‡	2-azido-4-isopropylamino-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine	
barban*†‡	4-chlorobut-2-ynyl *N*-(3-chlorophenyl)carbamate	
benazolin*‡	4-chloro-2-oxobenzothiazolin-3-ylacetic acid	
benfluralin*‡	*N*-butyl-*N*-ethyl-2,6-dinitro-4-trifluoromethylaniline	(benefin†)
benfuresate*	2,3-dihydro-3,3-dimethylbenzofuran-5-yl ethanesulphonate	
bensulide*†‡	*N*-[2-(*O*,*O*-di-isopropyldithiophosphoryl)ethyl] benzene sulphonamide	
bentazone*‡	3-isopropyl-2,1,3-benzothiadiazin-4-one 2,2-dioxide	(bentazon†)
benzadox*†	benzamido-oxyacetic acid	
benzamizole*	*N*-[3-(ethyl-1-methylpropyl)isoxazol-5-yl]-2,6-dimethoxybenzamide	
benzipram*	*N*-benzyl-*N*-isopropyl-3,5-dimethylbenzamide	
benzoylprop-ethyl*‡	ethyl *N*-benzoyl-*N*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-2-aminopropionate	(benzoylprop† [acid])
benzthiazuron*‡	*N*-(benzothiazol-2-yl)-*N*-methylurea	
bifenox†*	methyl 5-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-2-nitrobenzoate	
bromacil*†‡	5-bromo-6-methyl-3-(1-methyl-n-propyl) uracil	
bromobutide*	(*RS*)-2-bromo-*N*-(α,α,-dimethylbenzyl)-3,3-dimethylbutyramide	
bromofenoxim*‡	3,5-dibromo-4-hydroxybenzaldehyde 2,4-dinitrophenyloxime	
bromoxynil*†‡	3,5-dibromo-4-hydroxybenzonitrile	
buminafos*	dibutyl 1-butylaminocyclohexylphosphonate	
butachlor*†	*N*-(butoxymethyl)-α-chloro-2,6-diethylacetanilide	
butamifos*‡	*O*-ethyl *O*-(5-methyl-2-nitrophenyl) *N*-s-butylphosphoramidothionate	
buthidazole*†	4-hydroxy-1-methyl-3-(2-t-butyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-5-yl)imidazolidin-2-one	
buthiuron*	*N'*-(5-butylsulphonyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-*N*,*N'*-dimethylurea	
butralin*†	*N*-s-butyl-4-t-butyl-2,6-dinitroaniline	
buturon*†‡	*N'*-(4-chlorophenyl)-*N*-(1-methylprop-2-ynyl)-*N*-methylurea	
butylate*†‡	*S*-ethyl *N*,*N*-di-isobutyl(thiocarbamate)	
cambendichlor*†‡	*N*-phenylimino diethylene bis(3,6-dichloro-2-methoxybenzoic acid)	
carbetamide*†‡	D-*N*-ethyl-2-(phenylcarbamoyloxy)propionamide	
chlomethoxyfen*	5-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-2-nitroanisole	
chloramben*†‡	3-amino-2,5-dichlorobenzoic acid	
chloranocryl*‡	*N*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide	(dicryl†)
chlorazifop*	2-(4-(3,5-dichloro-2-pyridyloxylphenoxy)propionic acid	
chlorbromuron*†‡	*N'*-(4-bromo-3-chlorophenyl)-*N*-methoxy-*N*-methylurea	
chlorbufam*‡	1-methylprop-2-ynyl *N*-(3-chlorophenyl)carbamate	
chloreturon*	*N'*-(3-chloro-4-ethoxyphenyl)-*N*,*N*-dimethylurea	
chlorfenac*‡	2,3,6-trichlorophenylacetic acid	(fenac†)
chlorfenprop-methyl*‡	methyl 2-chloro-3-(4-chlorophenyl)propionate	
chlorflurecol*	2-chloro-9-hydroxyfluorene-9-carboxylic acid	(chlorflurenol‡)
chlorfluren*‡	2-chlorofluorene-9-carboxylic acid	
chloridazon*	5-amino-4-chloro-2-phenylpyridazin-3(2*H*)-one	(pyrazon†)
chlornitrofen*‡	4-nitrophenyl 2,4,6-trichlorophenyl ether	

chlorotoluron*‡	*N'*-(3-chloro-4-methylphenyl)-*N,N*-dimethylurea	
chloroxuron*†‡	*N*-4-(4-chlorophenoxy)phenyl-*N,N*-dimethylurea	
chlorphonium*‡	tributyl-2,4-dichlorobenzylphosphonium	
chlorpropham*†‡	isopropyl *N*-(3-chlorophenyl)carbamate	
chlorsulfuron*†	*N'*-(2-chlorobenzenesulphonyl)-*N*-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-1-yl)urea	
chlorthal-dimethyl*‡	2,3,5,6-tetrachloroterephthalic acid dimethyl ester	(DCPA†)
chlorthiamid*‡	2,6-dichlorothiobenzamide	
cisanilide†	2,5-dimethyl-1-pyrrolidine-carboxanilide	
cliodinate*	2-chloro-3,5-di-iodo-4-pyridyl acetate	
clofop-isobutyl*	isobutyl 2-[4-(4-chlorophenoxy)phenoxy] propionate	
cloprop*	2-(3-chlorophenoxy)propionic acid	
cloproxydim*	(±)-2-[1-(3-chloroallyloxyimino)butyl]-5-(2-ethylthiopropyl-3-hydroxycyclohex-2-enone	
clopyralid*	3,6-dicloropyridine-2-carboxylic acid	
4-CPA*†‡	4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid	
cyanatryn*	4-(1-cyano-1-methylethylamino)-6-ethylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine	
cyanazine*†‡	2-chloro-4-(1-cyano-1-methylethylamino)-6-ethylamino-1,3,5-triazine	
cycloate*†	*N'*-cyclohexyl-*N*-ethyl-*S*-ethyl(thiocarbamate)	
cycluron*†‡	*N'*-cyclo-octyl-*N,N*-dimethylurea	
cyometrinil*	α-(cyanomethoxyimino)benzacetonitrile	
cyperquat*†	1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium	
cyprazine*†	2-chloro-4-cyclopropylamino-6-isopropylamino-1,3,5-triazine	
cyprazole*†	*N*-[5-(2-chloro-1,1-dimethylethyl)-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl] cyclopropanecarboxamide	
cypromid*†‡	3,4-dichlorocyclopropanecarboxanilide	
2,4-D*†‡	2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid	
daimuron*	1-(1-methyl-1-phenylethyl)-3-*p*-tolylurea	
dalapon*†	2,2-dichloropropionic acid	
daminozide*‡	*N*-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid	
dazomet*†‡	3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-3,5-dimethyl-1,3,5-thiadiazine-2-thione	
2,4-DB*†	4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid	
DCU†	dichloral urea	
delachlor*†‡	α-chloro-*N*-(isobutoxymethyl)-2,6-acetoxylidide	
2,4-DES	2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)ethyl hydrogen sulphate	(sesone†, disul‡)
desmedipham*†‡	3-(ethoxycarbonylamino)phenyl *N*-phenylcarbamate	
desmetryn*‡	4-isopropylamino-6-methylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine	
di-allate*‡	*S*-2,3-dichloroallyl *N,N*-di-isopropyl(thiocarbanate)	(diallate†)
dicamba*†‡	3,6-dichloro-2-methoxybenzoic acid	
dichlobenil*†‡	2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile	
dichlone*†‡	2,3-dichloro-1,4-naphthaquinone	
dichlorflurenol*‡	2,7-dichloro-9-hydroxyfluorene-9-carboxylic acid	
dichlormate*†‡	3,4-dichlorobenzyl *N*-methylcarbamate	
dichlorprop*†‡	(±)-(2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)propionic acid	
diclofop-methyl*	methyl 2-[4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)phenoxy] propionate	(diclofop† [acid])
diethamquat*	1,1'-di(diethylcarbamoylmethyl)-4,4'-bipyridyl-1,1'-diylium	
diethatyl*†‡	*N*-chloroacetyl-*N*-(2,6-diethylphenyl)aminoacetic acid	
difenopenten*†	4-[4-(4-trifluoromethylphenoxy)phenoxy] pent-2-enoic acid	
difenoxuron*†‡	*N'*-4-(4-methoxyphenoxy)phenyl-*N,N*-dimethylurea	
difenzoquat*†	1,2-dimethyl-3,5-diphenyl-pyrazolium	
diflufenican*	2'-4'difluoro-2,(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyoxy)nicotinanilide	
dikegulac*	2,3:4,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene-α-L-xylo-2-hexulofuranosonic acid	
dimefuron*	4-[2-chloro-4-(3,3-dimethylureido)phenyl]-2-t-butyl-1,3,4-oxadiazolin-5-one	
dimepiperate*	*S*-1-methyl-1-phenylethyl piperidine-1-carbothioate	
dimethachlor*	α-chloro-*N*-(2-methoxyethyl)-2',6'-acetoxylidide	
dimethametryn*	2-(1,2-dimethylpropylamino)-4-ethylamino-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine	
dimidazon*‡	4,5-dimethoxy-2-phenylpyridazin-3(2*H*)-one	
dimexano*	*O,O*-diethyl dithiobis(thioformate)	
dinitramine*†‡	N^1,N^1-diethyl-2,-dinitro-4-trifluoromethyl-*m*-phenylenediamine	
dinoseb	2-(1-methylpropyl)-4,6-dinitrophenol	
dinoterb*‡	4,6-dinitro-2-t-butylphenol	
diphenamid*†‡	*N,N*-dimethyl-αα-diphenylacetamide	
dipropetryn*†‡	2-ethylthio-4,6-di(isopropylamino)-1,3,5-triazine	
diquat*†‡	9,10-dihydro-8a,10a-diazoniaphenanthrene	
diuron*†‡	*N'*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N,N*-dimethylurea	
DNOC*†‡	2-methyl-4,6-dinitrophenol	
DSMA†	disodium methylarsonate	
eglinazine*‡	*N*-(4-chloro-6-ethylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)aminoacetate	
endothal*	7-oxabicyclo[2,2,1] heptane-2,3-dicarboxylic acid	(endothall†, endothal-sodium[=Na salt‡])
epronaz*	1-(*N*-ethyl-*N*-propylcarbamoyl)-3-propylsulphonyl-1,2,4-triazole	
EPTC*†‡	*S*-ethyl *N,N*-dipropyl(thiocarbamate)	
erbon†‡	2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)ethyl 2,2-dichloropropionate	

ethalfluralin*†	*N*-ethyl-*N*-(2-methylallyl)-2,6-dinitro-4-trifluoromethylaniline	
ethidimuron*	*N'*-(5-ethylsulphonyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-*N,N'*-dimethylurea	
ethiolate*†‡	*S*-ethyl diethylthiocarbamate	
ethofumesate*†	2-ethoxy-2,3-dihydro-3,3-dimethylbenzofuran-5-yl methylsulphonate	
etnipromid*	(±)-2-[5-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-2-nitrophenoxy]-*N*-ethylpropionamide	
fenasulam*	methyl 4-[2-(4-chloro-*o*-tolyloxy)acetamido] phenylsulphonylcarbamate	
fenclorim*	4,6-dichloro-2-phenylpyrimidine	
fenoprop*‡	(±)-2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)propionic acid	(silvex†)
fenoxaprop*	(*RS*)-2-[4-(6-chloro-1,3-benzoxazol-2-yloxy)phenoxy] propionic acid	
fenteracol*	2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)ethanol	
fenthiaprop*	(*RS*)-2-[4-(6-chloro-1,3-benzothiazol 2-yloxy)phenoxy] propionic acid	
fenuron*†‡	*N,N*-dimethyl-*N'*-phenylurea	
flamprop-isopropyl*	isopropyl (±)-2-(*N*-benzoyl-3-chloro-4-fluoroanilino)propionate	(flamprop† [acid])
flamprop-methyl*	methyl (±)-2-(*N*-benzoyl-3-chloro-4-fluoroanilino)propionate	(flamprop† [acid])
fluazifop*	(±)-2-[4-(5-trifluoromethyl-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy] propionic acid	
fluchloralin*†‡	*N*-(2-chloroethyl)-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-4-(trifluoromethyl)aniline	
flufenican*	2-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyoxy)nicotinanilide	
fluometuron*†‡	*N'*-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)-*N,N*-dimethylurea	
fluoridamid*	3-trifluoromethylsulphonamide-*p*-acetotoluidide	
fluorodifen*†‡	4-nitrophenyl 2-nitro-4-trifluoromethylphenyl ether	
fluoronitrofen*‡	2,4-dichloro-6-fluorophenyl 4-nitrophenyl ether	
fluothiuron*	*N*-(3-chloro-4-chlorodifluoromethylthiophenyl)-*N',N'*-dimethylurea	
flurecol*†	9-hydroxyfluorene-9-carboxylic acid	(flurenol†‡)
fluridone*†	1-methyl-3-phenyl-5-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)pyridin-4-one	
fluromidine*‡	6-chloro-2-trifluoromethyl-3*H*-imidazo[4,5-*b*]pyridine	
fluroxypyr*	4-amino-3,5-dichloro-6-fluoro-2-pyridyloxyacetic acid	
fomesafen*	2-chloro-4-trifluoromethylphenyl 3-methylphenylcarbamoyl-4-nitrophenyl ether	
fosamine*†‡	ethyl hydrogen carbamoylphosphonate	
glufosinate*	DL-homoalanin-4-yl(methyl)phosphinic acid	
glyphosate*†	*N*-(phosphonomethyl)glycine	
glyphosine*	*N,N*-bis(phosphonomethyl)glycine	
haloxydine*‡	3,5-dichloro-2,6-difluoro-4-hydroxypyridine	
hexaflurate†	potassium hexafluoroarsenate	
hexazinone*†‡	3-cyclohexyl-6-dimethylamino-1-methyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-dione	
holosulf*‡	(2-chloroethyl)sulphinic acid	
imazaquin*	2-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)=quinoline-3-carboxylic acid	
ioxynil*†‡	4-hydroxy-3,5-di-iodobenzonitrile	
isocarbamid*	*N*-isobutylimidazolidin-2-one-1-carboxamide	
isomethiozin*	4-(isobutylideneamino)-3-methylthio-6-t-butyl-1,2,4-triazin-5-one	
isopolinate*	*S*-isopropyl perhydroazepine-1-carbothioate	
isopropalin*†‡	4-isopropyl-2,6-dinitro-*N,N*-dipropylaniline	
isoproturon*	*N'*-(4-isopropylphenyl)-*N,N*-dimethylurea	
isopyrimol*	4-chloro-α-isopropyl-α-(pyrimidin-5-yl)benzyl alcohol	
isouron*†	*N'*-(5-butylisoxazol-3-yl)-*N,N*-dimethylurea	
karbutilate*†‡	*m*-(3,3-dimethylureido)phenyl t-butylcarbamate	
lenacil*†‡	3-cyclohexyl-6,7-dihydro-1*H*-cyclopentapyrimidine-2,4-(3*H*,5*H*)dione	
linuron*†‡	*N'*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N*-methoxy-*N*-methylurea	
MAMA†	monoammonium larsonate	
MCPA	4-chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic acid	
MCPB*†‡	4-(4-chloro-2-methylphenoxy)butyric acid	
mecoprop*†‡	(±)-2-(4-chloro-2-methylphenoxy)propionic acid	
medinoterb*‡	4,6-dinitro-5-methyl-2-t-butylphenol	
mefluidide*†	5-trifluoromethylsulphonylamino-2,4-acetoxylidide	
metamitron*	4-amino-3-methyl-6-phenyl-1,2,4-triazin-5(4*H*)-one	
metazachlor*	α-chloro-*N*-(1-pyrazolylmethyl)aceto-2',6'-xylidide	
metflurazon*‡	4-chloro-5-(dimethylamino)-2-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)pyridazin-3(2*H*)-one	
methabenzthiazuron*‡	*N*-(benzothiazol-2-yl)-*N,N'*-dimethylurea	
methalpropalin*†‡	*N*-methylally-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-4-trifluoromethylaniline	
metham*†	*N*-methyldithiocarbamic acid	(metam-sodium [=Na salt] ‡)
methazole†	2-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-4-methyl-1,2,4-oxadiazolidine-3,5-dione	
methiobencarb*‡	*S*-(4-methoxybenzyl) *N,N*-diethylthiolcarbamate	
methometon*‡	2-methoxy-4,6-bis(3-methoxypropylamino)-1,3,5-triazine	
methoprotryne*‡	4-isopropylamino-6-(3-methoxyproplamino)-2-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine	
metobromuron*†‡	*N'*-(4-bromophenyl)-*N*-methoxy-*N*-methylurea	
metolachlor*†	α-chloro-6-ethyl-*N*-(2-methoxy-1-methylethyl)-*o*-acetotoluidide	
metoxuron*‡	*N'*-(3-chloro-4-methoxyphenyl)-*N,N*-dimethylurea	
metribuzin*†‡	4-amino-6-t-butyl-3-(methylthio)-1,2,4-triazin-5(4*H*)-one	
metsulfuron*	2-[3-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)ureidosulphonyl] benzoic acid	

MH†	1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-3,6-dioxopyridazine	
molinate*†‡	*S*-ethyl *N*,*N*-hexamethylene(thiocarbamate)	
monalide*‡	*N*-(4-chlorophenyl)-2,2-dimethylvaleramide	
monisouron*	1-(5-*tert*-butylisoxazol-3-yl)-3-methylurea	
monolinuron*†‡	*N*′-(4-chlorophenyl)-*N*-methoxy-*N*-methylurea	
monuron*†‡	*N*′-(4-chlorophenyl)-*N*,*N*-dimethylurea	
morfamquat*‡	1,1′-bis(3,5-dimethylmorpholinocarbonylmethyl)-4,4′-bipyridylium	
MSMA†	monosodium methylarsonate	
napropamide*†	*N*,*N*-diethyl-2-(α-naphthoxy)propionamide	
naptalam*†‡	*N*-1-naphthylphthalamic acid	
neburon*†‡	*N*-butyl-*N*′-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N*-methylurea	
nitralin*†‡	4-(methylsulphonyl)-2,6-dinitro-*N*,*N*-dipropylaniline	
nitrofen*†‡	2,4-dichlorophenyl 4-nitrophenyl ether	
nitrofluorfen*†	2-chloro-4-trifluoromethylphenyl 4-nitrophenyl ether	
norflurazon*†‡	4-chloro-5-methylamino-2-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)pyridazin-3-one	
noruron*‡	*N*′-(hexahydro-4,7-methanoindan 5-yl)-*N*,*N*-dimethylurea	(norea†)
orbencarb*	*S*-2-chlorobenzyl diethylthiocarbamate	
oryzalin*†‡	3,5-dinitro-N^4N^4-dipropylsulphanilamide	
oxadiazon*†‡	3-(2,4-dichloro-5-isopropoxyphenyl)-5-t-butyl-1,3,4-oxadiazolin-2-one	
oxyfluorfen*†	2-chloro-4-trifluoromethylphenyl 3-ethoxy-4-nitrophenyl ether	
paraquat*†‡	1,1′-dimethyl-4,4′-bipyridylium	
PCP†	pentachlorophenol	
pebulate*†‡	*S*-propyl *N*-butyl-*N*-ethyl(thiocarbamate)	
pendimethalin*†‡	*N*-(1-ethylpropyl)-2,6-dinitro-3,4-xylidine	
pentanochlor*‡	*N*-(3-chloro-4-methylphenyl)-2-methylpentanamide	(solan†)
perfluidone*†	4′-(phenylsulphonyl)trifluoromethylsulphono-*o*-toluidude	
phenisopham*	3-isopropoxycarbonylaminophenyl *N*-ethyl-*N*-phenylcarbamate	
phenmedipham*†‡	3-(methoxycarbonylamino)phenyl *N*-(3-methylphenyl)carbamate	
phenmedipham-ethyl*‡	3-ethoxycarbonylaminophenyl *N*-(3-methylphenyl)carbamate	
phenobenzuron*‡	*N*′-benzoyl-*N*′-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N*,*N*-dimethylurea	
picloram*†‡	4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid	
piperophos*	*S*-2-methyl-1-piperidylcarbonylmethyl *O*,*O*-di-n-propyl phosphorodithioate	
piproctanyl*‡	1-allyl-1-(3,7-dimethyloctyl)piperidinium ion	
pretilachlor*‡	α-chloro-2,6-diethyl-*N*-(2-propoxyethyl)acetanilide	
procyazine*†	2-chloro-4-(1-cyano-1-methylethylamino)-6-cyclopropylamino-1,3,5-triazine	
prodiamine*‡	2,6-dinitro-N^1,N^1-dipropyl-4-trifluoromethyl-*m*-phenylenediamine	
profluralin*†	*N*-(cyclopropylmethyl)-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-4-trifluoromethylaniline	
proglinazine*‡	*N*-(4-chloro-6-isopropylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)aminoacetate	
prometon*‡	4,6-bisisopropylamino-2-methoxy-1,3,5-triazine	(prometone†)
prometryn*‡	2,4-bis(isopropylamino)-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine	
propachlor*†‡	α-chloro-*N*-isopropylacetanilide	
propanil*†‡	*N*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)propionamide	
propazine*†‡	2-chloro-4,6-bisisopropylamino-1,3,5-triazine	
propham*†‡	isopropyl *N*-phenylcarbamate	
propyzamide*	3,5-dichloro-*N*-(1,1-dimethylpropynyl)benzamide	(pronamide†)
prosulfalin*†	*N*-(4-dipropylamino-3,5-dinitrophenylsulphonyl)-*S*,*S*-dimethylsulphimide	
prynachlor*†‡	2-chloro-*N*-(1-methyl-2-propynyl)acetanilide	
pydanon*‡	(±)-hexahydro-4-hydroxy-3,6-dioxopyridazin-4-ylacetic acid	
pyrazoxyfen*	2-[4-(2,4-dichlorobenzoyl)-1,3-dimethylpyrazol-5-yloxy]acetophenone	
pyridate*	octyl *O*-(6-chloro-3-phenylpyridazin-4-yl)carbonothioate	
quinonamid*	3-chloro-2-dichloroacetamido-1,4-naphthaquinone	
sebuthylazine*‡	2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-*s*-butylamino-1,3,5-triazine	
secbumeton*†‡	4-ethylamino-2-methoxy-6-*s*-butylamino-1,3,5-triazine	
sethoxydim*	(±)-2-(1-(ethoxyimino)butyl)-5-[2-(ethylthio)propyl]-3-hydroxy-2-cyclohexen-1-one	
siduron*†‡	*N*-(2-methylcyclohexyl)-*N*-phenylurea	
simazine*†‡	2-chloro-4,6-bisethylamino-1,3,5-triazine	
simetryn*	2,4-bis(ethylamino)-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine	
SMA	sodium monochloroacetate	
sulfallate*‡	2-chloroallyl *N*,*N*-diethyldithiocarbamate	(CDEC†)
sulfometuron*	2-[3-(4,6-diamethylpyrimidin-2-yl)ureidosulphonyl] benzoic acid	
sulglycapin*‡	*O*-(methylsulphamoly)glycollic acid hexamethylene imide	
swep†	methyl *N*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)carbamate	
2,4,5-T*†‡	2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid	
2,4,5-TB*‡	4-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)butyric acid	
2,3,6-TBA†‡	2,3,6-trichlorobenzoic acid	
TCA†‡	trichloroacetic acid	(sodium trichloroacetate [=Na salt] ‡)
tebuthiuron*†‡	*N*,*N*′-dimethyl-*N*-(5-t-butyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)urea	
tebutam*	*N*-benzyl-*N*-isopropylpivalamide	(butam †)

terbacil*†	5-chloro-6-methyl-3-t-butyluracil	
terbucarb*‡	2,6-di-t-butyl-*p*-tolyl *N*-methylcarbamate	(terbutol†)
terbuchlor*†	*N*-butoxymethyl-α-chloro-6-t-butyl-*o*-acetotoluidide	
terbumeton*‡	4-ethylamino-2-methoxy-6-t-butylamino-1,3,5-triazine	
terbuthylazine*†‡	2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-t-butylamino-1,3,5-triazine	
terbutryn*‡	2-*tert*-butylamino-4-ethylamino-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine	
tetrafluron*†	*N,N*-dimethyl-*N'*-[3-(1,1,2,2-tetrafluoroethoxy)phenyl] urea	
thiazafluron*	1,3-dimethyl-1-(5-trifluoromethyl 1,3,4-thiadazol-2-yl)urea	
thidiazuron*	*N*-phenyl-*N'*-(1,2,3-thiadiazol-5-yl)urea	
thiobencarb*†‡	*S*-(4-chlorobenzyl) *N,N*-diethylthiolcarbamate	
tiocarbazil*	*S*-benzyl di(*sec*-butyl)thiocarbamate	
tri-allate*‡	*S*-2,3,3-trichloroallyl *N,N*-di-isopropyl(thiocarbamate)	(triallate†)
triclopyr*†	3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyloxyacetic acid	
trietazine*†‡	2-chloro-4-diethylamino-6-ethylamino-1,3,5-triazine	
trifluralin*†‡	2,6-dinitro-*N,N*-dipropyl-4-trifluoromethylaniline	
trifop-methyl*	methyl 2-[4-(4-trifluoromethylphenoxy)phenoxy] propionate	
trifopsime*	acetone (*R*)-*O*-(2-[4-(α,α,α-trifluro-*p*-tolyloxy)phenoxy] propionyl)oxime	
trimeturon*†	*N'*-(4-chlorophenyl)-*O,N,N*-trimethylisourea	
tripropindan*‡	6-isopropyl-1,1,4-trimethyl-5-propionylindane	
vernolate*†‡	*S*-propyl *N,N*-dipropyl(thiocarbamate)	

GENERAL INFORMATION

CAB is an international non-profit organization controlled by governments of the British Commonwealth of Nations. Its main function is to provide a world-wide information service in agriculture and forestry, and related areas of applied biology, sociology, economics, engineering and medicine. Two other services are responsible for pest and disease identification, and the application of biocontrol techniques to pest management.

CAB is best known for its abstract journals covering each of the main agricultural disciplines (for full list of titles see back cover). The wide range of other CAB publications includes annotated bibliographies, reviews, authoritative books and reference works, and specialized aids to the management of pests and diseases.

Abstract Journals

The 46 abstract journals, which cover specific agricultural disciplines, specialist crops or products, or particular animals are all derived from the CAB Abstracts database. In 1985 input to the database will amount to approximately 150 000 records prepared from 13 000 serials and many other scientific publications.

Online Searching

The complete database from 1973 is available for online searching via three major online hosts: Lockheed's DIALOG (USA), ESA/IRS (Italy) and DIMDI (GFR). Nearly 1.7 million records currently online can be searched as a complete file or as separate subfiles corresponding to each abstract journal. Online retrieval is a highly cost-effective way of carrying out literature searches, and provides the user with a printout of CAB records on specific subjects. User aids available include the comprehensive CAB Abstracts Online Manual, the CAB Thesaurus and the CAB Serials Checklist.

Magnetic Tapes

The database can be leased on magnetic tape on a calendar year basis. It is available either complete or in sections. Since January 1984, these sections correspond to the separate CAB subfiles, but pre-1984 tapes can only be divided into 15 subject headings. The lease fee, payable in advance, covers the running of up to 100 profiles per year; extra profiles are charged for at the end of the year. Current tapes are delivered monthly, and retrospective tapes as required. Technical data and sample tapes are supplied free of charge.

Retrospective Search Service

CAB staff will carry out online searches of the CAB Abstracts database on request. All requests should be submitted with a detailed description of the search query and a list of likely keywords. Quotations are free. Printout of the selected output is despatched by airmail with 7 days of receiving a firm order.

Current Awareness Service

CAB is also able to supply regular updates of records recently added to the CAB Abstracts database on any topic. A cost estimate and 10 of the latest references on the topic will be provided free on request.

Document Delivery Service

Most original articles abstracted in CAB journals are available as photocopies. Order forms and copyright declarations are printed in each journal or are available in bulk from CAB. Documents may also be ordered online via Lockheed Dialorder or ESA's Primordial.

Training

To help users get best value for money, CAB provides user training and education. There is an annual two-week course entitled 'Information on Agriculture' in Oxford, designed to give information officers and librarians, particularly from developing countries, a sound background in agricultural information practice. In addition, there are many one-day workshops in the USA, Europe and elsewhere, facilities for on-the-job training at the CAB input centres, and tailor-made courses on data preparation for organizations supplying input for the database.

ORDERING INFORMATION

Journals

Subscriptions should be fully paid by 1 December for the volumes to be issued in the following year. Many journals are available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries. A subscription provides entitlement to each part plus the annual index. Rates include packing and mailing by air to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to the address below.

Back numbers, including microform editions, are available at discounted prices. Further details will be given on request.

Enquiries

For further information relating to any of our publications and services, write to:

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

Tel. Farnham Common (02814) 2662 Telex: 847964 Cables: Comag, Slough

The Leading World Information Service in Agricultural Sciences

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2662 Telex: 847964 Cables: Comag, Slough.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS – 1985

Animal Science and Production

M Animal Breeding Abstracts
M Dairy Science Abstracts
A Index of Current Research on Pigs
M Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews
Series B – Livestock Feeds & Feeding
Q Pig News & Information
M Poultry Abstracts
Q Small Animal Abstracts

Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases

H Animal Disease Occurrence
M Helminthological Abstracts
Series A – Animal & Human Helminthology
M Index Veterinarius
M Protozoological Abstracts
M Review of Applied Entomology
Series B – Medical & Veterinary
Q Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology
M Veterinary Bulletin

Crop Science and Production

M Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts
M Crop Physiology Abstracts
Q Faba Bean Abstracts
M Field Crop Abstracts
M Herbage Abstracts
M Horticultural Abstracts
Q Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts
A Lentil Abstracts
B Maize Abstracts
M Ornamental Horticulture
M Plant Breeding Abstracts
M Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts
M Potato Abstracts
M Rice Abstracts
M Seed Abstracts
M Soils & Fertilizers
M Sorghum & Millets Abstracts
M Soyabean Abstracts
M Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts
B Wheat, Barley & Triticale Abstracts

Forestry

M Forest Products Abstracts
M Forestry Abstracts

Crop Protection

Q Biocontrol News & Information
Q Bulletin of Entomological Research[1]
H Distribution Maps of Pests
H Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases
Q Helminthological Abstracts
Series B – Plant Nematology
M Review of Applied Entomology
Series A – Agricultural
M Review of Plant Pathology
M Weed Abstracts

Economics, Development and Sociology

Q Leisure, Recreation & Tourism Abstracts
Q Rural Development Abstracts
Q Rural Extension, Education & Training Abstracts
M World Agricultural Economics & Rural Sociology Abstracts

Machinery and Buildings

M Agricultural Engineering Abstracts

Food and Nutrition

M Food Science & Technology Abstracts
(published by the International Food Information Service – IFIS)
M Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews
Series A – Human & Experimental

Biotechnology

Q International Biodeterioration[2]

Taxonomy

H Bibliography of Systematic Mycology
Q Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature[1]
H Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria
A Descriptions of Plant Viruses
H Index of Fungi

Agriculture in General

T SPAN[1] (publisher J.G.R. Stevens)

A = Annual B = Bi-monthly H = Half-yearly M = Monthly T = Three issues/year Q = Quarterly

[1] Primary journal

[2] Includes research papers